

# CONTENTS

---

Clinic of Dr J B McElroy, <i>Memphis General Hospital</i>	PAGE
NEPHROPATHIES	1457
Clinic of Dr George S Bel, <i>Charity Hospital, New Orleans, La</i>	
A COMPARISON OF THE ESSENTIAL PNEUMONIAS FROM THE STANDPOINT OF THEIR CLINICAL SIGNIFICANCE	1477
TYPHOID FEVER COMPLICATED WITH PURULENT CEREBROSPINAL TYPHOIDAL MENINGITIS AND NO INTESTINAL LESIONS	1489
Clinic of Dr Charles L Minor, <i>Asheville, North Carolina</i>	
ARTIFICIAL PNEUMOTHORAX (FORLANINI) ITS APPLICATION TO THE ARREST OR CURE OF PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS	1494
Contribution by James S Lester, <i>Major, M R C</i>	
CERTAIN MEASURES TO PREVENT DISSEMINATION OF DISEASE	1517
Clinic of Dr Bryce W Fontaine, <i>Memphis General Hospital</i>	
A CASE OF ACHONDROPLASIA	1521
TUBERCULOSIS OF THE PERITONEUM	1527
SYPHILITIC FEVER	1534
Clinic of Dr C C Bass, <i>Charity Hospital, New Orleans, La</i>	
MALARIA	1551
Contribution by Dr Lawrence T Royster, <i>Norfolk, Va</i>	
THE CARE OF THE PREMATURE INFANT	1565
Contribution by Dr J Ross Snyder, <i>Birmingham, Ala</i>	
A STUDY OF TEN PELLAGRINS IN TWO FAMILIES LIVING IN THE SAME NEIGHBORHOOD	1573
Clinic of Dr J Heyward Gibbes, <i>Columbia Hospital, Columbia, S C</i>	
HODGKIN'S DISEASE	1587
REFLEX GASTROSPASM	1595
Contribution by Dr William H Deaderick, <i>Visiting Physician, Leo N Levi Memorial Hospital, Hot Springs, Ark.</i>	
THE TREATMENT OF MALARIA	1609
Clinic of Dr Robert Wilson, Jr, <i>Roper Hospital, Charleston, S C</i>	
A CASE OF GONOCOCCEMIA	1617
Clinic of Dr James E Paullin, <i>Atlanta, Ga</i>	
MYOCARDIAL INFARCT FOLLOWING CORONARY SCLEROSIS	1624
Clinic of Dr John P Munroe, <i>Charlotte Sanatorium, Charlotte, N C</i>	
SEVERE HEADACHES	1633
Index to Volume I	1651

THE MEDICAL CLINICS  
OF  
NORTH AMERICA

VOLUME 1

---

## NUMBER 6

---

CLINIC OF DR. J. B. McELROY

## MEMPHIS GENERAL HOSPITAL

## NEPHROPATHIES

THE classification of disease is of much more than academic interest, and serves different purposes. The classification will, therefore, be approached from different viewpoints, and it is often impossible to harmonize the results. This is especially true in the clinical, etiologic, pathologic, and functional classifications of the diseases of the kidney. Bright's disease, in its original significance, is of little more than historic interest, as much more is now included in the name than "a disease of the kidney associated with dropsy and albuminuria."

Until the 90's the structural criteria were the main bases for the classification, and here, as Aschoff says, every pathologist has his own "Glaubens bekenntnis." The correlation of clinical and pathologic findings, using the old terms "parenchymatous" and "interstitial nephritis," has notoriously failed, as has been realized by all clinicians who have followed their cases to autopsy.

In later times much more interest has attached to the study of function, and efforts have been made to correlate the functional with the anatomic findings—Schlayer, Widal, and others. These attempts cannot be said to have been successful so far as concerns the human nephropathies. There has, however, arisen out of these studies a closer association of the clinician, pathologic anatomist, and pathologist. **Syphilis** has markedly advanced our knowledge of the nephropathies, and evolved a **T R A P V**

classification which works better from the standpoint of prognosis, and harmonizes more nearly the clinical and pathologic findings

The best classification seems to me to be that of Volhard and Fahr, in their monograph, "Die Brightische Nierenkrankheit" Similar classifications have been proposed by Dr Barker, in Monographic Medicine, Vol III, 1916, and by Dr Stengel, in MEDICAL CLINICS OF NORTH AMERICA, September, 1917 Volhard and Fahr's classification is as follows

A. Degenerative diseases Nephrosis, genuine and known etiology, with and without amyloid degeneration of the vessels.

I Acute course

II Chronic course

III End stage Nephrotic contracted kidney without increased blood-pressure.  
Subdivision Necrotic nephroses

B Inflammatory diseases Nephritides

1 Diffuse glomerulonephritis, with obligatory increased blood pressure.

Course in three stages

I. The acute stage

II The chronic stage, without kidney insufficiency

III The end stage, with kidney insufficiency

All three stages may run their course (a) without marked edema, (b) with marked edema, e.g., with marked and diffuse degeneration of tubular epithelium (mixed form)

2 Focal nephritis, without raised blood pressure

(a) Focal glomerulonephritis

I. Acute stage.

II. Chronic stage

(b) Septic interstitial focal nephritis

(c) Embolic focal nephritis.

C Arteriosclerotic diseases Scleroses

I The bland, favorable "hypertonic" = pure sclerosis of the kidney vessels

II The combination form Malignant genuine contracted kidney = sclerosis plus nephritis

I desire to present a series of cases which we may classify clinically according to this scheme

CASE I—S M, seventeen years of age, male, negro, laborer in a levee camp *Nephrosis, lues*

Anamnesis—Family history negative Had measles at ten years of age Pertussis in childhood Never had scarlet fever or diphtheria He had "chills and fever" in 1912 He has frequently had sore throat, but does not remember having a severe

attack Has never had rheumatism Had an ulcer on penis last year, does not think that it was followed by sore mouth or eruption over the body Took no treatment for same.

He was admitted to Ward E, Memphis General Hospital, October 31, 1917, complaining of general swelling of his body and shortness of breath About two weeks before admittance he was much exposed to cold and wet, incident to his work as a laborer in a levee camp At this time he noticed swelling of his legs and feet, shortness of breath, diarrhea, and general weakness The swelling gradually increased until it involved the whole body

*Status Præsens.*—November 1, 1917 A well-developed negro boy, about seventeen years of age. Mucous membranes of good color There is a marked generalized edema involving the face, neck, trunk, extremities, and external genitals, signs of fluid in the right pleural cavity, rales over both lungs, front and back

*Heart*—P M I. in the fifth interspace, 8 cm. from the mid-sternal line, area of cardiac dulness not enlarged, at apex faint systolic murmur, not transmitted, pulmonic second sound not accentuated

*Abdomen*—Ascites, liver nor spleen palpable. Nervous system negative

*Urine*—Daily quantity not measured, but scant. November 6, 1917 Color, dark brown, sp gr, 1020, reaction, alkaline, a large quantity of albumin, no sugar, casts present, no red cells or pus cells

*Blood-pressure*—Systolic, 115, diastolic, 70 (auscultatory)

*Blood* (11/6/17) —Leukocytes, 8000, polymorphonuclears, 58 per cent., small lymphocytes, 36 per cent., large mononuclears, 5 per cent., eosinophils, 1 per cent. 11/12/17 Erythrocytes, 5,182,000, leukocytes, 9000, polymorphonuclears, 66 per cent., small lymphocytes, 31 per cent., large mononuclears, 0, eosinophils, 3 per cent. Wassermann reaction positive (++++)

*Functional Tests*

## MOSENTHAL KIDNEY TEST-DIET, 11/8/17

Time of day	Urine.		NaCl Percent.	Gm.	N Percent.	Gm.
	C.c.	Sp gr				
8-10	70	1020				
10-12	60	1020				
12- 2	62	1018				
2- 4	72	1020				
4- 6	87	1020				
6- 8	74	1020	Percent.	Gm.	Percent.	Gm.
Total day	425		1	.425	15	637
Night, 8-8	600	1016	04	24	10	600
Total, 24 hours	1025			665		1237
Intake fl. NaCl, and N	1760			85		134
Difference	+735			+725		+103
Weight. Date Period	Blood.		Urine.			
	Mgm urea per 100 c.c.	87 c.c.	24 hrs	Urea	U p l.	Ambard
57 11/8/17 4-6	40		1044	185	177	coeff .093
R p H (Marriott), 8 2	Phenolsulphonephthalein (intravenously), 2 hrs , 55					

Course — The patient ran an afebrile course, with pulse from 68 to 86. No discomfort except that attributable to the anasarca and the accumulation of fluid in the serous cavities. There was no evidence of uremia. The anasarca, hydrothorax, and ascites gradually disappeared. After a stay of six weeks in the hospital he left 12/14/17 of his own accord. The urine on his discharge showed sp gr 1018, a trace of albumin, hyaline and granular casts. Blood-pressure, S P 110, D P 65.

Degenerative changes, of the nature of cloudy swellings, occur in the epithelium of the kidney tubules as an accompaniment of most infectious diseases, but there are no clinical manifestations of this other than albuminuria and possibly cylindruria. More severe degenerative changes occur as a result of certain infectious diseases, such as diphtheria, tuberculosis, syphilis, chronic suppurations, viridans sepsis, measles, possibly typhoid and para-typhoid, as the result of endogenous intoxications, as in pregnancy and in malignant tumors, as the result of mineral poisons, as with bichlorid of mercury (nephrosis of known cause). Degenerative changes also occur without discoverable cause (genuine nephrosis).

Clinically these cases show marked general anasarca and transudation into the serous cavities. The fluid is of a pseudochylous nature due to globulin lipoid bodies, is watery and poor in albumin. The urine is of a grayish yellow or grayish brown color, cloudy, rich in urates, of high specific gravity, diminished in quantity, exceedingly rich in albumin, and microscopically shows casts, but rarely red blood cells, and with the polarizing microscope a double refracting substance (Munk).

The functional capacity of the kidney is little impaired, as shown by the various functional kidney tests. There is very little tendency to uremia. The blood is not hydremic, but concentrated, showing an increased number of erythrocytes and increased viscosity. The blood-serum, like the transudates in the serous cavities, is of a pseudochylous appearance. The skin, in contradistinction to the objective blood findings, is often pale, there is frequently anorexia, and a marked tendency to diarrhea. The eye-grounds seldom show any changes, and the general symptoms of discomfort are lacking, except those due to dropsy.

The characteristic features of these cases is the absence of increased blood pressure and cardiac hypertrophy. In the case presented I desire to call your attention to the presence of lues and the history of exposure to cold and wet as etiologic factors, clinically, to the marked general anasarca, hydrothorax, and ascites—unfortunately the fluid was not examined—to the absence of cardiac hypertrophy, to the large quantity of albumin in the urine and the absence of hematuria, to the blood pressure, 115-70, to the high blood count, 5,182,000, to the absence of uremia, and to the results of the functional kidney tests. You will note that there is a high, fixed specific gravity, a slight night polyuria with a fair sp gr., a very low salt excretion and a good nitrogen excretion. These results, in the main, agree with the water test, concentration test, and salt and nitrogen excretion in the cases of Volhard and Fahr, which they attribute to presence of the dropsy, due to the increased permeability of the vessels rather than to impaired functional capacity of the kidney. The blood urea is 40 mgm per 100 c.c. The Ambard 0.093 slightly increased, and the phthalein 55 per cent. in two hours.

The prognosis in these cases is not grave, so far as the results of the kidney condition are concerned. Those due to diphtheria and lues frequently run a short course and terminate in recovery. Those due to other causes may run a very prolonged course, even if the edema disappears, the characteristic urine persists and the blood-pressure does not rise, rarely the process in the kidney may pass into the end stage, with contraction and impaired functional capacity, the blood-pressure still not being increased.

If the patient should come to autopsy, according to Volhard and Fahr, in the edema stages, the kidneys will show the following—macroscopically enlargement, the capsule strips easily, the outer surface is smooth, the substance is more spongy than normal, the cortex is widened and of a smutty appearance, and the medulla is of a brownish color, microscopically the epithelium, especially of the lower end of the proximal convoluted tubules, shows granular and fatty degeneration, that of Henle's loops and the distal convoluted tubules may show similar changes, but not marked, and Henle's loop and the collecting tubules may contain casts. In the malpighian corpuscles there may be fatty changes in the glomerular epithelium. In the capsular space there may be found coagulated albumin and occasionally degenerated epithelium, the glomerular loops are well filled with blood. The interstitial tissue may show slight lymphocytic infiltration and the vessels show no changes unless the nephrosis has developed in a patient with arteriosclerosis.

In the cases which have passed into the stage where the edema has subsided there will be more evidence of inflammatory reaction in the interstitial tissue, and in the end-stage a small contracted kidney, due to marked overgrowth of fibrous connective tissue without evidence of inflammatory reaction in the glomeruli may be found, which may be associated with impaired kidney function, but not associated with raised blood-pressure and cardiac hypertrophy.

CASE II—Mrs. ——, thirty years of age, housewife, *bichlorid of mercury poisoning—necrotic nephrosis*

Anamnesis—Family history negative. No serious diseases in past history. Two children. Domestic infelicity.

At about 8 P.M., May 31, 1916, swallowed 52½ grains bichlorid of mercury—seven 7½ grain tablets dissolved in a glass of water—supposed to have been headache medicine. The patient vomited and complained of pain and burning under the sternum. Her physician was called immediately. He reached the patient in about fifteen minutes. The stomach was washed out thoroughly with milk. Vomiting continued at intervals through the night and mucosanguinolent discharges from the bowels. She voided urine during the night, the last time just before day. Patient was admitted to a private ward of St. Joseph's Hospital, Memphis, about 5 P.M., June 1, 1916.

**Status Præsens.**—A well-developed, highly cultivated lady, in a good state of nutrition, very weak, but anxious to recover. The mucous membranes of the mouth and throat very red. She complains of soreness of the throat, difficulty in swallowing, burning under the sternum, and griping pains in the abdomen. There were frequent discharges from the bowels—mucus and blood with tenesmus. The temperature was 100½° F and pulse 110.

For nine days there was very great weakness, depression, much nausea and vomiting, frequent bowel movements—six to twenty-seven daily—backache, headache, twitching of the muscles, delirium, hiccup. On June 8th there were very severe hemorrhages from the stomach and bowels. There was severe salivation and stomatitis. There was during this time no edema, later slight puffiness of the face developed.

**Urine**—There was complete anuria from June 1st to 9th, on this day about 150 c.c. was passed. It was of a pale, greenish tinge, sp gr 1012, faintly acid reaction, a trace of albumin, the centrifuged specimen contained a few red cells, leukocytes, much degenerated epithelium, broad and narrow, finely granular and epithelial casts. The urine rapidly increased in quantity—6/10, 450 c.c., 6/11, 1190 c.c., 6/12, 1395 c.c., 6/13, 1500 c.c., 6/14, 2580 c.c., 6/15, 2250 c.c., 6/16, 1650 c.c., and continued at about that quantity until discharge. On 6/16 phenolsulphonephthalein excretion in two hours 20 per cent.

**Blood**—June 3d—three days from onset—the total non

protein nitrogen was 101 mgm for 100 c.c., 6/8, Hb, 30 per cent. (Tallqvist), 6/21, erythrocytes, 1,584,000, Hb, 35 per cent. (Tallqvist), leukocytes, 12,600, polymorphonuclears, 82 per cent., small lymphocytes, 19 per cent, large mononuclears, 9 per cent.

*Blood-pressure* 6/2, S P, 135, D P, 80 (auscultatory)  
6/8, S P, 140, D P, 80 (auscultatory)  
6/10, S P, 120, D P, 55 (auscultatory)

The patient was discharged from the hospital 7/7/16. At that time the urine showed specific gravity 1021, no albumin, no casts. Her recovery has been complete.

In poisoning by mercury we would expect degeneration of the epithelium of the tubules in its purest form, and you might be surprised to note how the clinical manifestations in this case differ from the one previously described, and from what we have said is characteristic for nephrosis. Here we find no marked edema, we note the remarkably prolonged period of anuria, the impaired kidney function, 101 mg of N P N for 100 c.c. of blood, which later would probably have been much higher, the low phenol-sulphonephthalein output, slight manifestations of uremia, and finally the slightly increased blood-pressure. Differences in the histologic findings will also be encountered. Where in the nephroses cloudy swelling, granular and fatty degeneration were found in the epithelium, especially that lining the proximal convoluted tubules, without marked impairment of kidney function, in the sublimate kidney there is necrosis, cell death, in the same areas with destruction of kidney function. There is no evidence of inflammatory reaction in the glomeruli in either. It has, therefore, been suggested to designate this as necrotizing nephrosis. There is also in the sublimate kidney a tendency to the deposition of calcium in the epithelium, and this, with secondary inflammatory reaction in the connective tissue, is more marked, the more severe and long continued the poisoning. There is also found early marked evidences of regenerative processes in the flat epithelium, pyknotic nuclei, and occasional mitoses. Edema may occur in the bichlorid kidney, but, as a rule, is absent. The frequent presence of anuria is probably

responsible for the slightly increased blood pressure which occasionally occurs, as well as for the impaired kidney function.

**CASE III**—B. W., negro, male, aged thirty five. Laborer  
Clinical diagnosis, acute diffuse glomerulonephritis plus nephrosis  
(mixed form)

**Anamnesis**—Family history negative. Past history negative, except there was a sore on the penis last year, which was not followed by secondary manifestations of lues. About July 1, 1917, he began to complain of pain in the third finger of the right hand. The pain, which was dull and throbbing in character, grew progressively worse. At the end of a week his doctor made an incision in the finger, on the palmar surface. No pus obtained. The condition of the finger grew rapidly worse. Patient says that the bone "rotted and became unjointed." About this time the entire hand and arm became swollen and he had high fever. About three weeks after the first incision was made the finger was amputated. After this there was gradual improvement. Two or three weeks later patient states that he began to have shortness of breath, that his feet, legs, and abdomen began to swell. This has progressively increased, and on this account he was admitted to Ward E, Memphis General Hospital, September 12, 1917.

**Status Præsens.**—A well-developed negro man, thirty five years of age. There is marked general edema, including external genitals. The third finger on left hand is absent, amputated at metacarpophalangeal joint. Healing perfect, though the hand is swollen and stiff. Heart apex not located, area of cardiac dulness extends 10 cm. to left of midsternal line. There is a soft systolic murmur at the apex, not transmitted. The pulmonic second sound is slightly accentuated.

**Lungs**—Negative, except for the presence of fluid in both pleural cavities, more on the right than the left.

**Abdomen**—Ascites—liver nor spleen palpable

Temperature 97.8° F., pulse, 64, respiration, 24

**Urine**—9/13 Pale, sp gr 1010, alb heavy, casts, pus-cells

9/25 Pale, sp gr 1010, alb heavy, hyaline and granular casts, no pus

*Urine*—10/17 Dark straw, sp gr 1014, alk alb heavy, casts neg

10/18 Dark straw, sp gr 1014, alk alb heavy, casts neg

11/11 Pale, sp gr 1010, alk alb heavy, casts neg

*Blood*—10/10, Leukocytes, 7400

11/12, Erythrocytes, 4,200,000, leukocytes, 6400, polys, 63 per cent., small lymphs, 34 per cent., large monos, 3 per cent., eosin, 0

Wassermann negative

*Blood-pressure* 9/21, systolic, 190

10/8, systolic, 172, diastolic, 118

10/16, systolic, 170, diastolic, 115

11/5, systolic, 145, diastolic, 90

### *Functional Tests*

#### MOSENTHAL KIDNEY TEST-DIET, 11/8/17 DISAPPEARING EDEMA

Time of day	Urine.			NaCl.	N	Gm.
	C.c.	Sp gr	Per cent.			
8-10	280	1010				
10-12	225	1009				
12- 2	215	1011				
2- 4	325	1010				
4- 6	200	1008				
6- 8	250	1012	Per cent.	Gm.	Per cent.	Gm.
Total day	1495		76	11.362	9	13.45
Night	1244	1008	8	9.952	.85	10.57
Total	2739			21.314		24.02
Intake fl., NaCl, and N	1760			8.5		13.4
Difference	979			12.79		10.62
Weight. Date Period	Blood.			Urine.		
Kgms	Mgm	urea	U P	T	Urea gms	Urea Per cent
65 1 11/8/17 4-6	per 100 c.c.	200		2400	in 24 hrs	14 Ambard
		48			33.6	.09

Phenolsulphonephthalein, 50 per cent. in two hours

CO<sub>2</sub> tension alveolar air, 30 (Marnott)

R p H., 8 2 (Marnott)

This case illustrates the usual etiology of diffuse glomerulonephritis. It may be said that all nephritides are due to bacteria or their toxins. In the diffuse glomerulonephritis there is usually

a history of streptococcus infection—e.g., scarlet fever, angina, rheumatic fever, erysipelas, or an infected wound. In two or three weeks after the subsidence of the symptoms of the causative infection manifestations of nephritis appear. Usually in focal glomerulonephritis the nephritis comes on coincidently with the infection. Here we have an infected wound—after two or three weeks, symptoms of nephritis.

As said before, clinically increased blood pressure separates diffuse glomerulonephritis from nephrosis. In focal glomerulonephritis there is also an absence of rise of blood pressure, but here the presence of hematuria distinguishes these cases from nephrosis. Edema was formerly thought to be one of the distinguishing clinical features of acute nephritis. Many of these cases, however, run their course without ever showing edema at all, and when it is present to a great extent it is, according to Volhard and Fahr, the accompaniment of associated degenerative changes in the epithelium of the uriniferous tubules.

The blood usually shows evidence of slight anemia, as in this case (reds, 4,200,000), and especially in cases unassociated with nephrosis, hydremia is present.

The heart may or may not be hypertrophied. It is surprising to see how rapidly the heart enlarges in some cases without edema associated with high blood pressure. Even in a few days there may be observed a heaving, displaced apex beat, enlargement of area of cardiac dulness, accentuated second sounds at the base, presystolic gallop rhythm, and systolic murmur at apex.

The urine usually shows the presence of blood, which gives to it a dark, smoky color. Albumin is present, but usually less in amount than in the nephrosis. The quantity is diminished and in severe cases anuria may be present. The specific gravity is low in the cases without nephrosis, and possibly the lower the specific gravity, the more severe the injury to the glomeruli. The sediment shows red cells, débris, leukocytes, casts, micrococci, and degenerated epithelial cells.

The functional capacity of the kidney is usually not markedly impaired. According to Volhard and Fahr, the water excreted is good, if no edema is present, as is also the salt excretion. The

nitrogen excretion is good. The non-protein nitrogen in the blood may be increased and the ability to concentrate present or absent. Marked impairment of function would seem to indicate the presence of severe extracapillary glomerulonephritis with grave prognosis. In this case the day and night polyuria and the low, rather fixed specific gravity is probably due to the fact that the patient is eliminating edema. The salt and nitrogen excretions are good. The urea in the blood and Ambard's coefficient are within normal limits, as is also the phenolsulphonephthalein output in two hours. There is evidence of slight acidosis in the alveolar  $\text{CO}_2$  tension and R p H.

**General Symptoms** —There is little characteristic in the general symptoms of acute diffuse glomerulonephritis. There may be at the onset lassitude, depression, anorexia, increased thirst, severe vomiting, chills and fever, enlarged spleen, or there may be no symptoms at all. Changes in the eye-grounds are usually absent, nosebleed and hemorrhages into the skin and mucous membranes may be present. The manifestations of uremia may be divided into those associated with kidney insufficiency, such as contracted pupils, dyspeptic symptoms, great depression, weakness, apathy, stupor, urinous odor of the breath, general hypersensitiveness, muscular irritability, muscular tremors, jerking of the tendons, deep breathing, and fall of temperature, and into those without kidney insufficiency, such as convulsions and symptoms which have been designated eclamptic equivalents, such as amaurosis, hemianopia, transitory disturbances in speech and hearing, paralysis, increased reflexes, positive Babinski's sign, stiffness of the neck, Kernig's sign, headache, and vomiting. The uremia with kidney insufficiency rarely occurs in acute diffuse glomerulonephritis, but convulsions are especially liable to occur in children, and they seem to occur independent of the severity of the kidney lesion.

**Course** —This is dependent on the severity of the disease, the time at which it is recognized, and the treatment. With early recognition and proper treatment there is marked tendency to recovery, though many cases pass into the second stage of glomerulonephritis—chronic glomerulonephritis—without kidney in-

sufficiency This patient, who insists on discharge even though he still has an increased blood pressure and albumin in his urine, is already possibly passing into this stage

**Pathology**—The macroscopic appearance of the kidney in acute diffuse glomerulonephritis shows little that is characteristic, but microscopically the changes in the glomeruli are quite characteristic. Lohlein and Volhard and Fahr lay down as the most important characteristics lengthening and widening of the glomerular loops, absence of blood in the loops and increase of cellular elements in the glomeruli. In the capsular space may be found desquamated epithelium, red cells, coagulated albumin and fibrin, the walls of the capsule may be adherent. In the tubules are coagulated masses composed of red cells, white cells, and coagulated albumin forming casts

In isolated proximal convoluted tubules may be found granular degeneration of the epithelium, Henle's loops, and the collecting tubules may contain the above-described casts. The extent of the changes in the tubules depend upon the extent of the inflammatory process in the glomeruli to which they belong. Extensive degenerative changes in the tubules are present only in the cases of mixed form—nephritis plus nephrosis

With severe changes in the glomeruli small-cell infiltration in the connective tissue may be present. There are no changes in the blood vessels

**CASE IV**—Mr. ——, white, aged forty two, merchant. Clinical diagnosis, end stage chronic glomerulonephritis—secondary contracted kidney

**Anamnesis**—Family history negative. He had the ordinary diseases of childhood, but never had scarlet fever or diphtheria. As a youth he had a good deal of sore throat. He has considered himself very healthy until about three months ago, when he began to have shortness of breath, and he consulted me at this time, complaining of shortness of breath, swelling of the feet and ankles, and impaired vision

**Status Præsens.**—A well-developed, intelligent gentleman, 6 feet in height, weight 220 pounds and forty two years of age. The skin and mucous membranes are pale. The feet and legs

are swollen and pit on pressure. He is dyspneic. The lungs are negative except for faint râles at the base posteriorly. The apex-beat is displaced downward and outward, the area of cardiac dulness is increased to the left and right, there is a faint systolic murmur at the apex, transmitted to the axilla, the second sounds at the base are accentuated, orthodiagram 65, 115, 195 cm, radial pulses equal 90 per minute, pulsus alternans, radials not palpable.

*Abdomen*—No ascites, liver palpable two fingerbreadths below the costal margin and tender, spleen not palpable

*Blood-pressure*—S P, 170, D P, 100 (auscultatory)

*Blood*—Red cells, 2,640,000, Hb, 32 per cent. (Sahli), C I, 6, leukocytes, 13,000, polys, 84, S Ls, 8, L Ms, 8, Eos, 0

*Urine*—Single specimen, pale, sp gr 1005, faint trace of albumin, no sugar, casts present, leukocytes and red cells present.

*Eye-grounds*—Normal Impaired vision due to error in refraction (Dr Farrington)

#### Functional Tests

##### MOSENTHAL DIET

Time of day	Urine.		NaCl. Per cent.	Gm.	Percent.	Gm.
	C.c.	Sp. gr				
8-10	200	1005				
10-12	250	1005				
12- 2	250	1005				
2- 4	250	1005				
4- 6	200	1005				
6- 8	160	1005	45	5.87	25	4.375
Total day	1310					
Night 8-8	1750	1005	3	5.25	288	3.772
Total twenty-four hours	3060					
Intake fl., NaCl, and N	1760					
Difference	1300					

Urea per 100 c.c. of blood, 324 mgm. Phenolsulphonephthalein in two hours, 0.

Under rest in bed, a low protein diet, and measures directed to the heart this patient improved for about two weeks, but within six weeks from the time of examination he died in uremia.

This is a rather typical case of the end-stage of chronic glomerulonephritis—the so-called secondary contracted kidney. Often, as here, we are unable to discover the cause of the condi-

tion It is, however, always the development of the previous stages This development may be rapid, requiring only a short time, or extend over a period of years The previous stages of the disease may be latent so far as symptoms are concerned, and the first manifestations show themselves in the fatal kidney insufficiency associated with cardiac insufficiency, as this case also illustrates More frequently, however, they run a course of more or less chronic or periodic manifestations

The increase of blood pressure in these cases is usually marked and is probably more constant the older the process

The heart is usually hypertrophied, but, as a rule, not to the same extent as in the scleroses There is a marked tendency to myocardial insufficiency, as seen in the dyspnea, presystolic gallop rhythm, increase in area of cardiac dulness, swelling of the liver, and edema of the lower extremities

Edema of the nephritic type is seldom seen unless the nephritic process is associated with marked degenerative changes in the tubules The urine is pale, different specimens showing a remarkably constant color, increased in amount, albumin is present in small amount, and the sediment shows leukocytes, casts, degenerated epithelium, and detritus

Renal insufficiency is the chief clinical characteristic of this type of nephropathy As seen in this case, there is a remarkably low fixed specific gravity, a night associated with a day polyuria, low night specific gravity, low salt and nitrogen concentration, a high urea content in the blood and a low sulphonephthalein output According to Stengel, Austin, and Jonas there is also in these cases a low plasmachlorid content, as also a reduction in the plasma bicarbonates

**General Symptoms.**—There is usually great loss in strength. The patient often presents a cachectic appearance The skin and mucous membranes are pale, the hair dry, with a tendency to fall out, frequently there are hemorrhages into the skin and mucous membranes, conjunctivæ, epistaxis, menorrhagia. The blood shows a marked tendency to anemia in marked contrast to benign sclerosis

Changes in the eye-grounds are frequent, hemorrhages as

well as true albuminuric retinitis being present. The most frequent termination is in that type of uremia associated with kidney insufficiency, though convulsions and eclamptic equivalents may occur with cases associated with arteriosclerosis, which is not infrequent.

As said above, the course is variable, but the outcome is always the same—death.

**Pathology**—The kidneys in these cases are pale and usually contracted, but the size varies greatly. Microscopically there are the evidences of glomerulonephritis with secondary fibrosis. Due to the repeated injury which the kidneys have sustained, the damage to the glomeruli with atrophy of the tubules belonging to them, and regenerative changes in the remaining portions, there is quite a variegated picture. Very frequently there is an accompanying sclerosis of the blood-vessels.

**CASE V**—Mr. ——, white, aged seventy-four. Planter. Clinical diagnosis, benign hypertension.

**Anamnesis**—Family history negative. Has never had any serious illness. Is a large planter and has had much worry. For the past two years has noticed he had shortness of breath on exercise. Lately he has been worried a great deal with cough and bronchitis. Occasionally his ankles swell during the day, but the swelling usually disappears after a night's rest. His doctor tells him that he has a lazy heart.

**Status Præsens**—A gentleman in excellent condition of nutrition and does not look as old as he really is. His voice is hoarse and he has a slight cough. His eyes show a distinct arcus semilis, the ankles are slightly edematous. His radials are palpable, the pulses equal and 84 per minute. There is an occasional extrasystole. The area of cardiac dulness is increased to the left. Orthodiagram 45, 125, 195 cm. The heart sounds are clear, the aortic second is accentuated. No murmurs present.

There are râles throughout both lungs. The liver is palpable two fingerbreadths below the costal margin. The spleen is not palpable. The abdomen otherwise negative. Nervous system negative. Temperature, 98 $\frac{1}{2}$ ° F.

**Blood-pressure**—S P, 195, D P, 95.

Blood -- Erythrocytes, 5,130,000, Hb, 90 per cent. (Sahli), leukocytes, 8400, polys, 74, Sls, 20 per cent., L Ms, 5 per cent., Eos, 1 per cent.

### *Functional Tests*

#### MOSENTHAL'S KIDNEY TEST-MEAL

Time of day	Urine.		NaCl Percent.	Gm.	Percent.	N Gm.
	Cc.	Sq. gr.				
8-10	120	1015				
10-12	155	1013				
12-2	115	1014				
2-4	190	1008				
4-6	200	1006				
6-8	105	1010				
Total Day	885		7	6.195	.8	7.08
Night 8-8	455	1010	.8	3.64	9	4.095
Total twenty-four hours	1340			9.835		11.175
Intake	1760			8.5		13.4
Difference	420			1.335		1.225

Phenolsulphonephthalein in two hours, 50 per cent.

Benign hypertension usually occurs in the advanced periods of life, a hereditary tendency is frequently noted, but the real cause of the condition is unknown.

The blood pressure is high, and when the disease is well established is constantly so, but in the early stages may show marked variation. The symptoms are more cardiovascular than renal. The heart is markedly hypertrophied, which at first involves the left heart, giving fluoroscopically the so-called sack heart. With relative insufficiency of the heart muscle there is a feeling of oppression in the chest and dyspnea on exercise. Disturbances of sleep are frequent, pounding noises in the ears when the patient lies on the left side, disturbing dreams, nocturnal attacks of dyspnea prevent sleep. The aortic second sound is accentuated, and a presystolic gallop rhythm is frequently present. With greater dilatation signs of decompensation occur. Stasis bronchitis, pulsation in the veins of the neck, systolic murmur at the apex, swelling of the feet and swelling of the liver. Extrasystoles, pulsus alternans, tachycardia, and heart block may occur.

Edema is lacking in the compensated cases. There are

numerous symptoms on the part of the vascular system—e.g., cerebral hemorrhage—various symptoms on the part of the nervous system due to cerebral vascular changes, Cheyne-Stokes' breathing, etc.

There are few symptoms referred to the renal system. There are only slight changes in the urine except those referred to the failing heart. The functional capacity of the kidneys is little impaired as a rule. The blood count is usually normal. In the eye-ground there is frequently evidence of arteriosclerosis, but never true albuminuric retinitis. Manifestations of true uremia seldom occur.

The course is essentially chronic, and with proper régime the patient's life may be prolonged for an indefinite period. The end usually comes through cardiac insufficiency or vascular accident.

The kidneys may or may not be contracted. There are arteriosclerotic processes in both the large and small vessels, but no evidence of inflammatory changes in the glomeruli.

CASE VI.—N. W., male, negro, aged sixty-seven. Laborer. Clinical diagnosis, arteriosclerosis and nephritis—combination form.

Anamnesis.—Family history negative. Had typhoid at thirteen years of age. Pneumonia at about the same time. Smallpox at fifty years of age. Had an arthritis of right ankle then, and of the left five years ago. Had fever and was confined to bed four or five weeks. His present trouble began October 3, 1917, with pain in the right side of the abdomen, shortness of breath, swelling of feet and legs, and hiccup. On account of these symptoms he came to the hospital and was admitted to Ward E, Memphis General Hospital, October 22, 1917.

Status Præsens.—A negro man in rather a poor state of nutrition, mucous membrane pale. He is dyspneic, sitting up to enable him to breathe better, complains of pain in his abdomen, and has hiccup.

Lungs.—Dulness and diminished breath sounds over both bases, râles irregularly distributed over both lungs.

Heart.—Apex located in the sixth interspace, 12 cm to the

left of the midsternal line, right border of cardiac dulness extends 4 cm to the right of the midsternal line. Supracardiac area of dulness increased. There is a systolic murmur at the apex, transmitted to the axilla. The aortic second is accentuated and there is a systolic murmur in the area.

*Abdomen*—Tender, no rigidity, wall edematous, liver palpable, spleen not palpable

*Extremities*—Feet and legs edematous

*Eye grounds*—Not examined

*Blood*—Erythrocytes, 4,428,000. Whites, 8400. Polymorphonuclears, 69 per cent., small lymphocytes, 28 per cent., large mononuclears, 3 per cent. Wassermann positive (++++)

*Blood-pressure*—Systolic, 170, diastolic, 100

*Urine*—Sp gr 1015. Albumin, casts

#### Functional Tests

##### MOSENTHAL DIET, OCTOBER 24, 1917

Time of day	Urine.		NaCl.	N		
	C.c.	Sp. gr.		Per cent.	Gm.	
8-10	74	1014				
10-12	115	1010				
12- 2	102	1015				
2- 4	124	1015				
4- 6	200	1010				
6- 8	380	1010	Per cent.	Gm.	Per cent.	
Total day	995		4	3.988	18	1.704
Night, 8-8	410	1010	.3	1.23	.32	1.23
Total day 24 hours	1405			5.218		2.934
Intake fl., NaCl and N	1760			8.5		13.4
Difference	353			3.282		9.466

Weight.	Period.	Blood.	Urine.				Urine Percent.	Ambarid coeff
			Mgm. U	Amt. U	P	Total		
65.4	10-12	180	115 c.c.	1380		26.91		.357
			Per 100 c.c.			24 hours		

Alveolar  $\text{CO}_2$  tension 25 (Marriott) alkali reserve 7.8 (Marriott), phenol sulphonephthalein 20 per cent. in two hours.

The patient of his own accord left the hospital 11/11/17 unimproved

In the combination form there are the symptoms described above plus those due to the associated nephritis, which depend

upon the extent of the nephritic process. The patient begins to lose weight, the skin to assume the characteristic nephritic appearance, albuminuric retinitis is frequent, and symptoms due to kidney insufficiency develop.

The course is variable and death occurs either from myocardial insufficiency, vascular accident, or uremia.

From these selected cases we believe that it is often possible to classify the nephropathies clinically as well as pathologically on a degenerative, inflammatory, and sclerotic basis. But it must be remembered that transition forms and combinations frequently occur which render an exact classification difficult. It, however, has many advantages from a diagnostic, prognostic, and therapeutic standpoint.

## CLINIC OF DR. GEORGE S BEL

CHARITY HOSPITAL, NEW ORLEANS, LA

---

### A COMPARISON OF THE ESSENTIAL PNEUMONIAS FROM THE STANDPOINT OF THEIR CLINICAL SIGNIFICANCE

ANATOMICALLY, we recognize two forms of inflammation of the lungs, which are determined according to whether the pathologic process has to do primarily with the terminal air sacs of a lobe or with a bronchus. It is essential in every pneumonia to determine which one of these processes we are dealing with, since it has a direct bearing on the etiology, and thus subsequently on the treatment. It is well recognized nowadays that the type of pneumonia called the lobar or croupous is only caused by some one of the strains of the pneumococcus, while the other form of pneumonia has a variety of exciting agents. In this connection bronchopneumonia is a type of lesion always determined by tuberculous, influenzal, streptococcal, typhoidal, meningococcal, and bubonic infections of the lungs. In my experience the most of these bronchopneumonias are secondary infections of the lungs. In other words, bronchopneumonia usually follows or is superimposed upon some other infection. With the exception of the pneumococcal infection of the pulmonic tissue the injury invariably begins in connection with the terminal bronchial twigs. The pneumococcal infection, on the other hand, never shows the focus of injury in the bronchial tree. Furthermore, no injury whatsoever can be demonstrated, though it is thought that possibly the lining epithelial cells of the air-sacs are injured in this form of pneumonia.

Lobar pneumonia which is produced by one of the several variants of a pneumococcus species invariably has a sudden abrupt onset, with more or less fever, chill, pain, and symptoms

of toxemia. The lung is found to have involved at least a lobe. In other words, there is a large focus of infection, which is in marked contrast to a small focus or foci, so characteristic of the other form of pneumonia. A physical examination early in this infection reveals that a large portion of the lung is involved, which is never the case in the early part of the broncho type of the infection. Of course, it must be recognized that bronchopneumonia that is rapidly advancing and has been under way for some time may give you the same amount of lung involvement as seen in lobar pneumonia. It is this very point that I wish to stress, since I believe that too often a bronchopneumonia is mistaken by the clinician by the physical signs for the lobar type. This is especially true of the so-called deep-seated central lobar pneumonias, which, in reality, are broncho in type, borne out by careful and painstaking autopsy study. Furthermore, it is a matter of clinical as well as pathologic knowledge that lobar pneumonia is a simultaneous involvement of a whole lobe or lobes, while in bronchopneumonia this is never the case. On the contrary, the bronchopneumonia begins insidiously as a deep-seated bronchitis with subsequently the slow development of small contiguous areas of consolidation. There may be and there often are multiple foci of infection in bronchopneumonia, which in part account for the patchy nature of the consolidation, while in lobar pneumonia there is always one large focus.

As to the inflammation, there is no essential difference in the exudate of either pneumonia. They are both acute, and may be characterized by serous, purulent, or fibrinous accumulations. There is this difference, however, that in the one, namely, lobar, the exudate is confined to the terminals of the respiratory tree, it having begun and ended here, in bronchopneumonia the exudate is not only in the terminal air-sacs of one or more systems, but it is in the interstitial tissues, such as the peribronchia and interalveolar structures, and in every instance begins in the lining of the bronchial tree. The areas of consolidation are secondary to the primary bronchitis, having developed subsequently as an extension from the original focus. In this fact we have an explanation of the development from time to time in

the course of bronchopneumonia of new isolated foci of consolidation. In other words, a new crop of lesions may appear from time to time during the course of infection. These new foci are always at first small and scarcely to be detected, but if carefully followed will be found to gradually increase in size. As time goes on these bronchopneumonic foci may attain such a size as to meet or coalesce, giving us practically a whole lobe involvement. If the case is seen at this period of the disease it is readily understood how the clinician may wrongly call it one of lobar infection. However, if you bear in mind what I just said you may avoid confusing the bronchopneumonia with the lobar pneumonia, as in the former, even though the whole lobe is practically solid, you will detect on careful physical examination a variety of signs indicating that the inflammatory process is of various stages, though we do not recognize in bronchopneumonia the gross pathologic stages of lobar pneumonia, such as engorgement, red and gray hepatization.

I wish to emphasize that it is well to remember in uncomplicated lobar pneumonia the lung tissue in convalescence is returning to normal, while in bronchopneumonia the lung, at best, is only partially normalized. This is because in the one the inflammatory process did not involve the supporting tissue of the lungs, and in consequence resolves without organization, while in the broncho type the inflammatory process involves the supporting tissues and, of necessity, is organized during repair. To state in other words, recovery after lobar pneumonia leaves the lung, in an uncomplicated case, anatomically and physiologically as it was before the infection, in bronchopneumonia the lung is in these respects invariably impaired. The importance of this is obvious. For example, a lung thus permanently impaired, even though slightly, renders it vulnerable to other infections, more especially tuberculosis. In children this is particularly the case where pulmonary tuberculosis develops subsequently into a bronchopneumonia.

Now gentlemen, I shall bring before you cases which illustrate what I have had to say about the essential pneumonias. We will now study and discuss together these cases by carefully comparing

the clinical symptoms and physical signs so we can intelligently interpret the pathologic processes which underlie these essential pneumonias

This case, negro male, age thirty-one, occupation laborer, admitted to my service March 15, 1918, previous history unimportant, as it has no bearing on his present illness

*Present Illness*—Patient taken suddenly sick four days ago, while at work, with classical symptoms of lobar pneumonia.

At this bedside examination we notice the following symptoms and signs Temperature  $104\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$  F, which has oscillated between  $103^{\circ}$  and  $104\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$  F since his admission Pulse 130, varying between 118 and 124, of fair volume and regular Respiration 44, slight delirium, herpes on lips, and, as you notice, the patient grunts on expiration This individual is coughing and expectorating sputum which is tenacious and blood stained Blood-picture in this case shows a leukocytosis of 26,000, the culture reveals the pneumococcus, which not only agglutinates with the patient's blood, but with a monovalent serum, classifying it as strain No 3 Blood-pressure at this time is 118 systolic. The urine, as you notice, is one of any acute infectious disease.

The following physical signs are present

Respiratory movements and expansion are much diminished on the right side, tactile fremitus is greatly increased and absolute dulness over the whole right lower lobe and marked bronchial breathing, with bronchophony

The second case is one of bronchopneumonia, of influenzal etiology This case, a negro male, aged eighteen, occupation laborer, admitted to my service on March 10, 1918, with a history of having a severe coryza, cough, slight fever, and indefinite pains over various parts of the body As in the other case, the patient's past history is of no moment

Now, gentlemen, what are the clinical symptoms and physical signs to be found in this case? We will determine these and then compare them with those of the lobar case

Let me call your attention to the fact that the onset of the lung infection was secondary to the infection already existing in the upper respiratory tract and that it began insidiously, develop-

ing gradually without a chill or high fever and very little additional signs and symptoms to those present prior to the lung involvement, which is in contrast to our other case there of lobar pneumonia. We have said that this bronchopneumonia is influenzal. The statement is made on the laboratory findings of Pfeiffer's bacillus in large numbers in the sputum. The agglutination reaction of the patient's blood is also positive. While we know the influenza bacillus is responsible for the bronchopneumonia, it may not be entirely so. We must bear in mind that this and other bronchopneumonias have two or more causal agents working conjointly. We call this case influenzal bronchopneumonia because there are laboratory reasons pointing to the fact that the Pfeiffer organism is playing the most important rôle.

At this examination we notice the following symptoms. His temperature is 103° F and is of an irregular type, in that, as we see by the chart, there is a range of 3 degrees within a twenty-four hour period, which was not like that in our chart of the lobar patient. The cough is persistent, frequent, and of a dry character, also differing in this respect from the cough of the lobar patient. It is a significant fact that in this patient there is no acute pain in the chest like we have in our other case, which indicates the inflammatory process does not involve the pleura so typical of the lobar type. This patient has dyspnea and rapid pulse that does not differ from the other pneumonia, and the explanation is the same. The blood picture in this case is interesting. While we have a leukocytosis, it is slight compared with the one we have in the other patient. The increased neutrophils are due to the mixed infection, because pure influenzal infection would give us a leukopenia. Therefore the leukocytosis here is further proof that the bronchopneumonia is caused by two or more etiologic factors.

The chief physical signs are indicative of isolated areas of consolidation intimately associated with bronchitis. While we cannot detect here from this single examination that the consolidations are increasing in size and new ones developing, we can tell you, however, that such is the case. Day before yesterday I

noticed that several of these pneumonic patches found today were much smaller and that we have others that were not present before

To appreciate the pathology of bronchopneumonia one must go over the physical signs from day to day, for in no other way can you perceive that the inflammation is spreading insidiously by continuity and contiguity. All of this is in marked contrast to the development of the process of our lobar pneumonia case. We notice scattered areas of impaired resonance, with alternating hyperresonance, also detect subcrepitant râles occasionally, but the predominating râle is the piping dry type which outsounds the other in loudness. This kaleidoscopic change is only appreciated by an understanding of the pathology. Just as we have changes from day to day in the size of the consolidation, so have we changes in the consistence of these areas which explains why an area resonant yesterday may be dull today and why these râles also vary in position and in character. The loud wheezing râles in bronchopneumonia are due to the inflammation of the bronchioles, which is a primary and continuous process of this disease.

Now gentlemen, to explain these symptoms and signs we must bear in mind the anatomy, physiology, and pathology of the organs involved. While we here are concerned mainly with the pathology, we cannot understand this unless we know the anatomy and physiology, the three are essential if you are to appreciate the signs and symptoms in this case. Students of medicine must have an explanation of the various manifestations on the part of the host who is combating an injurious agent if they are to intelligently diagnose and subsequently treat the disease. Too often the student learns a group of signs and symptoms for a given infection without understanding their mechanism of production, and for this reason I will now proceed to elucidate the symptom-complex that we have here before us occasioned by the pneumococcus infection of the lungs.

The temperature is occasioned by what? In a general way we say that all infectious diseases give us increased body heat, which is true, but does not explain its mechanism of production.

We believe it is the result of the direct action upon the body cells by the poison elaborated by the pneumococcus. This action of the poison upon the cells increases their activity and thereby causes more heat production. There is also a direct stimulation by the poison upon the heat producing centers which is not commensurate with heat dissipation. We said the pulse rate or heart action and respiration are increased in this case. Why? The explanation of the cause is rather complex. Three factors at least are concerned. In general, we may say the specific poison is directly or indirectly responsible. The poison produces pyrexia in the manner previously mentioned, and this fever accelerates the heart because of the increased body heat. Second, the poison is thought to have a depressing effect upon the inhibitory cardiac fibers of the vagus, which permits, in consequence, an acceleration of the heart action. Third, and I think most important, is the direct action upon the parenchyma of the heart by the poison which brings about weakening of the heart muscle because of the degeneration. This lowers the blood pressure, and the heart, to compensate, beats faster. Furthermore, the lowering of the blood pressure means less oxygenation. There is one thing I wish to call your special attention to, and that is, that the consolidation of the lung is in no way responsible for the increased heart action, the dilatation of the right chambers, or the dyspnea. If the solid lung was the cause of these symptoms, how do we explain the rapid return to normal of the heart, its action, and the dyspnea immediately following the crisis, when we know that there are several days during the resolution stage in which the lung is still solid, as demonstrated upon physical examination? The *herpes* is thought to be the result of irritation and stimulation of some one of the posterior root ganglia. The *pain* which is so common and constant with lobar pneumonia is due to the inflammatory process involving the pleura. The pain is the expression of irritation of the nerve-endings by the toxin, more so, we think, than we formerly thought to the pressure or stretching of the nerve-endings by the surrounding exudate. In this connection let me impress you with the fact that lobar pneumonia is always associated with pleurisy, differing in

this respect from the broncho type, except in those cases, and as a rule, few in number, where the inflammatory process begins at the periphery or extends to the periphery. It may be said that no bronchopneumonia begins with an acute pleurisy, because even with those cases where the focus began at the outer margin the inflammation was not exactly in the pleural surface, but some distance below. Regarding the sputum in the early stage, it is likely to be scant and of a mucoid nature. Later it becomes more profuse, blood streaked, or rusty colored. In bronchopneumonia there is always more expectoration in the disease and its character is mucopurulent, and not so likely to be blood stained, and rarely rusty. This difference in the sputa in the two pneumonias is readily explained by the pathology. In lobar pneumonia the sputum is composed largely of the hypersecretion from the respiratory tubes, while in bronchopneumonia it is the actual inflammatory exudate mixed with the hypersecretion. The sputum in lobar pneumonia is thick and tenacious because of the mucus predomination, and later on in the disease when it becomes creamy it loses its tenacity because of the preponderance of inflammatory exudate which has undergone more or less digestion. The rusty color of the sputum is due to the blood which has hemolized. The blood-picture in lobar pneumonia does not differ materially from bronchopneumonia or, for that matter, from that of any other pyogenic infection. It is the rule to have a very high neutrophilic leukocytosis in lobar pneumonia for the reason that there is a tremendous focus of acute inflammation which drains a large vascular area of the essential cells of acute inflammation. Without exception lobar pneumonia is the largest acute inflammatory area that we know for any infection. In explanation of the occurrence of leukocytosis we believe that it is the replenishing of the normal neutrophilic element to the circulation by the blood-making tissue in lieu of the loss occasioned by the tissues inflamed. The local attraction or positive chemotaxis of the leukocyte is enormous in lobar pneumonia because of the size of the lung area involved, together with the fact that there is a large number of blood-vessels that are normally present of necessity in the lung. The drain on the vascular system

through the vessels involved is so large there must be a compensatory replenishment of the neutrophils to the circulation. It might be asked, Why the need on the part of the host for an increase above the normal leukocyte in the circulation during lobar pneumonia infection? I believe there is no need, but in accordance with Weigert's law of superproduction we have the true explanation of the circulatory leukocytosis. The blood making tissues are called upon to make up the loss in neutrophils which have been attracted from the vessels to the inflammatory focus, and in making up the loss the tissues overdo it, just as we have in the case of repair to an injury or the production of antibodies. It is well to remember occasionally we may have in lobar pneumonia a low leukocytosis or even a leukopenia, which signifies in both instances a low-grade resistance on the part of the patient and necessarily a poor prognosis.

In explanation of certain physical signs presented in this case I wish to say they are, in general, brought about by the non functioning solid lung tissue. The lagging or immobility of the affected side is the result of pain from the pleuritis and the consolidative pulmonic tissue. The other physical signs, such as increased tactile fremitus, dulness, bronchial breathing, and bronchophony, are due to the solidification of the lung tissue. The consolidation is due to the obliteration of the normal air spaces by exudate, which has eliminated the air. The exudate is derived almost entirely from the interalveolar capillaries, with the exception of the fibrin and desquamated epithelial cells of the air-sacs. The fibrin, one of the main constituents of the exudate, does not appear early in the pneumonia because it is derived later from the elements of the exudate which has already arrived. Fibrin, unlike the neutrophils, serum, and red blood cells, is subsequently formed in the air sac spaces, the result of fibrinogen and lime salts of the serum and nucleoprotein or ferment from the disintegrated neutrophils. The greatest degree of solidity in lobar pneumonia is when the maximum of fibrin has been obtained. The lung at this period is not only solid but granular gray, and dry. The degrees of consolidation are explained by the character of the exudate. Early in the disease the exudate is

chiefly serous and does not take up the entire air spaces, which gives you a less firm consistence, together with considerable sponginess because of the contained air not yet excluded, later in the disease the exudate becomes less fluid and more solid because of the appearance now of more cells and fibrin and the complete exclusion of air. It must be remembered that after the crisis the lung again approaches the original consistence by passing from the greatest degree of firm solidity to a semifluid and then a fluid, and finally an air-containing fluid consistency, indicating that the air is again returning.

While I have not attempted to describe the entire symptom-complex of this case of lobar pneumonia, I have taken up what I think are the essentials.

Lobar pneumonia terminates in resolution with a complete return of the lungs to normal, or in partial resolution with more or less organization, resulting in permanent impairment or fibrosis of the lung after recovery. Complete resolution is the more common of the two favorable endings, and is, of course, to be desired. It is of interest to know that in uncomplicated pneumonia with recovery we have the only example of an extensive inflammatory exudate being removed without organization. The termination in the ordinary case in this infection is what we commonly term "crisis," that is, a sudden sharp fall in temperature to normal. The cause of the crisis is the neutralization of the pneumococcal toxin by the antisubstances that have now been developed by the host in sufficient quantity. Pneumonia when uncomplicated is a self-limited disease with a sudden onset, profound toxemia, and abrupt termination, after a serious illness of about from seven to nine days.

The treatment of lobar pneumonia, aside from supporting, should be serum therapy. Regarding the treatment other than serum the principal object is to support the patient in every way possible, to augment his powers to resist the inroads of the infection. In other words, to meet the indications as they arise, bearing in mind that drugs have no specific action and are to be avoided as much as possible. It hardly seems necessary for me to mention that fresh air, nutritious diet and stimulation, when

indicated, should be administered. It is essential in this connection to determine as early as possible the type of pneumococcus giving rise to the pneumonia. I do not advocate determining the type from the sputum or upper respiratory tract when we have a much shorter and more satisfactory route. All pneumococcal pneumonias are septicemias, particularly is this true in the early stages of the disease. To work out the strain from the sputum means first a separation from the upper respiratory flora, as well as the separation possibly from other strains of the pneumococcus. This is time-consuming, whether you use the cultural or animal method of differentiation. On the other hand, a culture from the blood gives you the organism pure, which can be immediately tested against the various immune sera to determine the type. Even in the event of failure to recover the organism from the blood-stream, stock pneumococci, representing the four strains, can be tested against the patient's blood, which in my experience contains sufficient agglutinins as early as the second day of the disease to diagnose the type of the infection. Three days at least are required to determine the pneumococcus strain when the sputum is employed. As to the value of the various types of pneumococcal antitoxins, we infer from Cole, of the Rockefeller Institute, that the serum for type 1 is highly efficacious, while for 2, 3, and 4 its value is questionable.

While speaking of specific treatment I would like to state that vaccine therapy, whether the plain or sensitized product is administered, has not in the experience of most clinicians yielded results. In my opinion, vaccines for the cure of pneumococcal pneumonia has failed completely. I strongly advise the serum therapy for lobar pneumonia because it undoubtedly is beneficial in certain types of the infection and may be of considerable value in other types. Unlike vaccine therapy, serum cannot be harmful in any case. There is always the question of overburdening the immunity mechanism by the introduction of more poison, which one is invariably doing when he injects specific vaccines. Vaccines, I believe, we may say unreservedly are more likely to be beneficial in localized than in generalized infections. Lobar pneumonia, in the strict sense, is not a localized infection.

I have indicated to you from the beginning of this lecture, the disease is a bacteremia, producing changes toxic and otherwise in various parts of the body than the lung.

We hope and we have good reason to believe from the advance in serum therapy made by Dr. Cole that the time is not far distant when we will have a specific treatment for lobar pneumonia as efficacious as we have for diphtheria.

The treatment of bronchopneumonia is based largely upon the determination of the injurious agent, that is, as far as specific treatment is concerned, and in the experience of all, this is decidedly limited in its effect. Theoretically, vaccine or serum therapy is advocated, but practically it has not yielded results. So many of the bronchopneumonias are secondary infections and localized, that vaccines suggest themselves for treatment. As a preventive measure against the development of this type of pneumonia vaccines might be advocated, for example, influenzal infection primarily in the upper respiratory tract if administered at this time may prevent the subsequent development of bronchopneumonia. As far as non-specific treatment is concerned, what has already been said about the lobar type applies to the bronchopneumonia.

## TYPHOID FEVER COMPLICATED WITH PURULENT CEREBROSPINAL TYPHOIDAL MENINGITIS AND NO INTESTINAL LESIONS

THE case which we have for conference today is one which has been under our observation in the ward as typhoid fever with meningitis. The object of this conference is to establish from the postmortem findings to what extent we were correct in our clinical diagnosis. This case is one of unusual interest because of the cerebrospinal inflammation, which has been prominent since three days after his admission to the ward seven days ago. Shortly after admission the meningeal symptoms became so marked in this case of typhoid fever we suspected metastasis to the brain or a superimposed infection due to some other micro-organism. To clear up this point a lumbar puncture was made and a very turbid fluid removed which, on microscopic examination, revealed the *Bacillus typhosus*. Prior to the meningeal involvement the case presented many of the clinical features of typhoid fever, which was confirmed by the laboratory through a positive blood-culture and a positive Widal reaction.

Purulent meningitis due to the *Bacillus typhosus* is exceedingly rare as a primary infection and not at all common as a complication in typhoid fever. I do not wish you to confuse actual infection of the meninges by the typhoid bacillus with the clinical meningismus, which is not at all uncommon in typhoid patients.

Now, gentlemen, before we begin the autopsy, we will review the bedside findings together with the history of the case.

J. K., white, male, aged twenty years, occupation laborer, native of Louisiana, admitted to my service in the Charity Hospital April 2, 1918.

*Previous History*—Had the usual diseases of childhood, otherwise unimportant.

*Present Illness*—About eight days ago began to complain of slight frontal headache, general malaise, and on one occasion had a slight chill. On admission he presented the following symptoms and signs. Headache, fever ( $102\frac{3}{4}$ ° F), pulse 96, respiration 26, tongue coated with red edges. Lungs and heart were negative. Abdomen was distended and sensitive. Spleen and liver palpable. There were no rose-colored spots to be detected, white blood-cells 7000, with 64 neutrophils, 36 lymphocytes. Widal positive. At this time a blood-culture was requested and forty-eight hours later reported upon as positive to typhoid fever.

The signs of meningeal disease appeared three days after admission and a lumbar puncture was made at once. The spinal fluid was under pressure and turbid. A pure culture of the typhoid bacillus was recovered. From this date the patient presented the classical symptoms of meningitis, such as rigidity of neck, divergent strabismus, absence of patella reflex, and positive Kernig. Twenty-four hours before death patient became convulsive and comatose.

I shall not take up too much time with the explanation and description of the symptomatology that was presented in this case because we are anxious to see the pathology. After the postmortem, which is to be held immediately by my colleague, Professor Duval, we will together discuss this case from the pathologic and clinical aspects. I wish to impress the class with the importance of postmortem study of all cases, and particularly cases that have been followed by the students in the wards. There is no better way of learning your medicine than in conference at the autopsy table.

*Postmortem Examination.—Summary of the Protocol*—The body is that of a well-developed and nourished white male, length 160 cm. Rigor mortis is marked, lividity is noted in the depending parts of the body. There is no edema. The pupils are equal and measure 4 mm.

Peritoneal cavity contains about 100 c.c. of a reddish-colored fluid. The omentum is short and curled up about the transverse colon. The mesenteric lymph-nodes are enlarged throughout and

on section are distinctly meaty. The appendix is negative and measures 15 cm in length. The diaphragm reaches the fifth interspace on the left and fifth rib on the right.

Pleural cavities contain a slight excess of clear fluid, otherwise negative.

Pericardial cavity is negative.

Heart weighs 330 grams, but otherwise normal, except that it is somewhat friable. The endocardium and valves are negative.

Lungs are negative.

Spleen weighs 290 grams, is enlarged, and rather soft. The malpighian bodies are obscured. The splenic pulp is very soft, chocolate brown in color, and readily comes away on scraping.

Liver weighs 2020 grams. On section the cut surface presents many yellowish areas, ranging in size from a dime to a silver dollar. The gall bladder and ducts are patent.

Pancreas is negative.

Gastro-intestinal tract is absolutely negative throughout. In other words, there is no evidence of ulceration of any description. Peyer's patches and solitary follicles are normal.

Adrenals are normal.

Kidneys weigh 650 grams. The capsule is tense and, on section, the cut surface presents a swollen, cloudy appearance. The malpighian tufts are enlarged and distinct as elevated tiny red dots. The cortex measures 8 mm in greatest depth.

The organs of the neck are negative.

Genital organs are negative.

Head covered with short, light brown hair. Scalp and calvarium are normal. Dura non adherent. Villi numerous. Brain weighs 1400 grams. On opening the dura the pia and arachnoid are markedly injected, and there can be noticed beneath that the brain is bathed in a purulent exudate. The convolutions are flattened and the sulci are correspondingly obliterated. This exudate is found most marked over the cortex, though it is present everywhere beneath the covering of the brain and spinal cord. On section of the brain, the ventricles contain a slight excess of fluid which is turbid. The nasal ganglia, pons, and medulla show nothing remarkable.

Cultures from the heart's blood and exudate of the meninges subsequently revealed a pure growth of *Bacillus typhosus*

**Anatomic Diagnosis**—Typhoid fever, without intestinal lesions, typhoid cerebrospinal meningitis, typhoid septicemia

From the anatomic findings we notice that the gross lesions in the spleen, the liver, the lymph-nodes, and the kidneys are those of classical typhoid fever, which bears out our clinical diagnosis in this case. The most interesting features of the autopsy are the absence of typhoid lesions in the intestinal tract, and the presence of purulent typhoid cerebrospinal meningitis. Both are unusual. To explain the absence of any intestinal lesion we might say that the case, because of the meningitis, died before they could develop, or, on the other hand, that the intestinal lesions, because of the long duration of the disease, had healed. Against the first hypothesis is the normal condition of Peyer's patches and solitary follicles. Cases of typhoid dying from toxemia in the intestinal pre-ulcerative stage always show a more or less swollen condition of Peyer's patches. Even where it is too slight to be detected in the gross, there is abundant microscopic evidence which is unmistakable. On the other hand, the intestinal lesions, had they existed, and had healed, would show evidence in the Peyer's patches of either scarring or pin-point areas of altered hemorrhage. We can assume from the facts in hand that no intestinal lesions of typhoid existed in this case.

Turning to the meningitis, we are not only struck with its extent, but with the character of the inflammatory exudate. The typhoid bacillus is ordinarily not a pus producer, but excites a proliferative reaction on the part of the host. When, however, it plays the rôle of a pyogen it is extremely interesting because unusual. In this case we have positive evidence of the organism playing a twofold rôle, namely, exciting proliferation in one place and exudation in another. This condition is so unusual for the typhoid organism that we are obliged to look with suspicion upon the purulent exudate as of typhoidal origin until all other organisms are bacteriologically exhausted, which has been done in this instance.

It used to be held by some good authorities that typhoid

primarily is always an intestinal infection. We see in this case that we have another exception to the rule. This case also demonstrates the importance of recognizing the possibility of typhoid meningitis either primarily or secondarily.

It is of interest to know whether the infection began in the meninges or in the circulation. We conclude from the history and clinical symptom-complex that it began in the circulation as a septicemia. It is my belief that all cases of typhoid, whether primarily meningeal or intestinal, arise as metastatic lesions from the circulation. A fact ever to be borne in mind in the ordinary classical case of typhoid fever is that there is a bacteremia at the time of the appearance of the earliest symptoms, indicating that the blood lesion existed even before or, we might say, in the presymptom stage of the disease.

We have seen here the enlarged spleen, mesentery lymph-nodes, and liver. Does it occur to you what has occasioned this increase in size of these organs? The pathologist teaches us that it is due to an excessive accumulation of endothelial phagocytes, and not to an ordinary hyperplasia.



## CLINIC OF DR CHARLES L MINOR

ASHEVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

### ARTIFICIAL PNEUMOTHORAX (FORLANINI) ITS APPLICATION TO THE ARREST OR CURE OF PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS

Complete Description of Technic. Complications and How to Meet Them. Management of Cases

THE patient I wish to present to you today is a case of bilateral pulmonary tuberculosis whom I have watched for some months hoping that I could rally his resisting powers so that he might be enabled to arrest the disease which has been slowly but steadily advancing in his left lung. While some authorities have advocated using artificial pneumothorax in incipient cases of pulmonary tuberculosis I have never felt that this was wise. Rational treatment applied in such cases gets such a high percentage of good results that I do not think we are justified in using such a serious procedure as the total putting out of commission of a slightly involved lung, especially when we cannot promise the patient that this lung will finally re-expand and be as good as ever—a thing which occurs in some cases but by no means all. It is in obstinately advancing or advanced cases like the one I present to you that I think we have full justification for applying this procedure. The process, as I have said is slowly but steadily advancing despite all treatment. There is marked evidence of toxemia with all its baneful effects upon the patient's constitution and resisting power and yet the amount of trouble in the better lung is so mild that we can feel reasonably sure that it will safely take up the burden of the double work thrown upon it if collapse is not carried on too rapidly. It would seem certain that without some other help this case will go steadily down hill whereas by

using compression, we can offer him, I believe, a fair prospect of arresting this advance and a great probability of stopping the disastrous toxemia which is killing him, unless adhesions prevent complete collapse or some complication causes us to fail. Moreover, it may enable us to scar down the trouble in the lung and to return him to working efficiency. Statistics have shown that applied to moderately advanced or advanced cases, many of which might reasonably be called utterly hopeless, we can expect from 10 to 20 per cent of satisfactory results, and with care in its application need have no great fear of any mortality from the procedure.

The case I present is Mr A C D, age thirty-two, single, occupation bank-clerk, home, New York City. His family history is absolutely negative to tuberculosis, "chronic bronchitis," anemia, neurasthenia, or dyspepsia. His childhood history from the first to the seventh year is negative. From the seventh to the eighteenth year the patient attended day school, and while he had numerous winter colds and tended to be rather thin, he, during this time, had no severe sicknesses and passed as a well boy. At eighteen he took up clerical work and has had various bookkeeping positions since, his work places having been usually ill ventilated and dark. I might here note that the conditions under which our bank and other clerks habitually work are too generally unpardonably unhygienic. Spitting on the floors is not prevented, spittoons are often absent or not used, air and sunlight are at a premium, the hours are long, and in rush seasons overtime is the rule without any extra pay for it. That the incidence of tuberculosis under these conditions is heavy is not to be wondered at. Some of our larger and more modern banks have most excellent conditions, but the majority of our small banks both in cities and small towns, and of our offices, should be investigated by our Boards of Health.

Entering on his present job at twenty-four, he worked from 8 A M until 6 P M, but in rush seasons overtime was often demanded until as late as 11 or 12 P M. Three spittoons were all that were at the service of the whole office force and spitting on the floor was necessarily common, several of the clerks having

chronic coughs and expectoration His home conditions were fair and the food good, but he usually had to rush his morning and midday meals His average weight has been 140 pounds, the best in his life 157 pounds, his insurance standard weight should be 165 pounds He denies alcoholic dissipation and lues He admits an occasional moderate use of alcohol Sundays were spent in rest and recreation From eighteen to thirty two, barring the present sickness, he has had no severe illness, but has continued to have winter colds The patient says he was in his usual health until the age of thirty, when his work began to tire him unduly, and he would wake up tired in the mornings and wear out by mid afternoon That winter he had a worse cold than usual and the cough became chronic and was accompanied by a little mucopurulent expectoration, which disappeared that summer Although he was losing weight he paid no attention to his symptoms until the autumn, when one day, without cause, he suddenly brought up about  $\frac{1}{2}$  ounce of bright blood The family doctor told him, without physical examination, that this was due to the breaking of a vessel in the back of his throat, so he did nothing for it, but when this occurred again shortly before Christmas he went to the clinic, where a careful examination showed an active process of the upper third of his left lung When I first saw the patient he was a somewhat emaciated man, with unduly bright eyes, a slight flush in the left cheek, a moderate amount of supraclavicular flattening a marked left shoulder droop, and considerable limitation of the motion of the shoulder on breathing The chest was fairly built though a little too long and rather flat The patient is left handed, yet the tape shows the left side markedly smaller than the right, and the expansion of the left side 1 inch less than the right The larynx is negative There is considerable pyorrhea, with poor teeth and there is marked obstruction of the right nostril by a spur Percussion shows the isthmus of the left apex to be narrowed, being only  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inches on the left, 2 inches on the right The motion of the base of the left lung between rest and extreme inspiration is 1 inch, of the right, 2 inches There is dulness L U A to the third rib and a shortened percussion note to the fifth There is

also dulness L U P to the spine of the scapula, impaired resonance to the angle of the scapula. In the right supraclavicular and supraspinous fossæ there is slightly impaired resonance. Over the upper left lung behind there is bronchial breathing to the second rib, with bronchovesicular breathing to the fourth rib and rather feeble breathing to the base. Over the upper left lung in front to the third rib there are medium and fine moist râles, commonly but unfortunately called "subcrepitant râles," and from this point down to the fifth rib patches of crepitations. Posteriorly on the left the moisture extends to the spine of the scapula, below which there are fine dry crackles to the angle, with bronchovesicular breathing from apex to midscapula. Over the right clavicle there is feeble breathing with one or two very fine dry inspiratory crackles on cough. The patient reports a loose, increasingly productive cough on and off all day, with about  $1\frac{1}{2}$  ounces of mucopurulent expectoration, chiefly on waking, at which time it is heavier and green. The temperature, which is subnormal in the morning, reaches  $101+^{\circ}$  F by 4 P M, despite rest, falling slowly, until by 10 o'clock it is normal. There are no chills, an occasional sweat, the pulse varies from 80 to 110. There is moderate anorexia, with considerable fermentative dyspepsia. There is considerable dyspnea on exertion, but none while at rest. There is no hoarseness or dysphagia. The weight today is 115 pounds. While he has made small symptomatic gains during the four months he has been under treatment, the process on the left has extended steadily and the x-ray shadow has shown advance, there being today with the fluoroscope dense shading in the upper left to the third, with cloudlike mottling below extending nearly to the base. The right apex is not entirely clear, and there is considerable thickening of the peribronchial glands shadow connected on the right with the apical shadow. There are, fortunately, no evidences of pleuritic adhesions in the left lung. The motion of the left base, while limited, is not abrogated, and none of the other measures of examination justify a belief in such adhesions. As I interpret it, we have here an advancing tuberculous bronchopneumonia in the left lung, with beginning softening of the upper

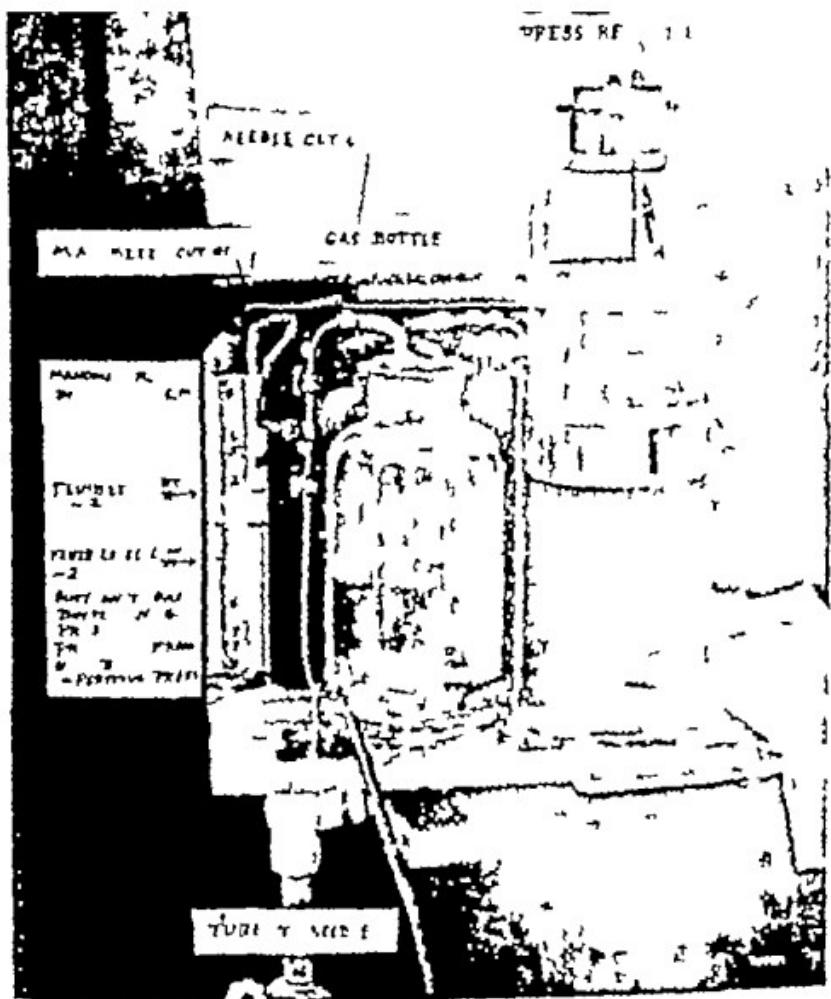


Fig. 247

reason to fear any bad results from the use of gas, though should we fail to enter or finally be obliged to give it up as useless the depressing effect upon the patient will be unquestionably very bad. If, as is reasonable to expect we collapse his left lung five or six fillings, and keep it collapsed thereafter for the next six months to two years it is not

hope that he may be restored to working efficiency within the year, as I have seen happen in a number of cases. Should he not be able to remain under my care the refills can be done at his home by any intelligent physician who will supply himself with the necessary apparatus and follow a strict routine in his procedure. Having then decided to carry out the pneumothorax, I shall proceed to prepare my apparatus. I will place this table near the patient's bed, cover it with sterile towels, and

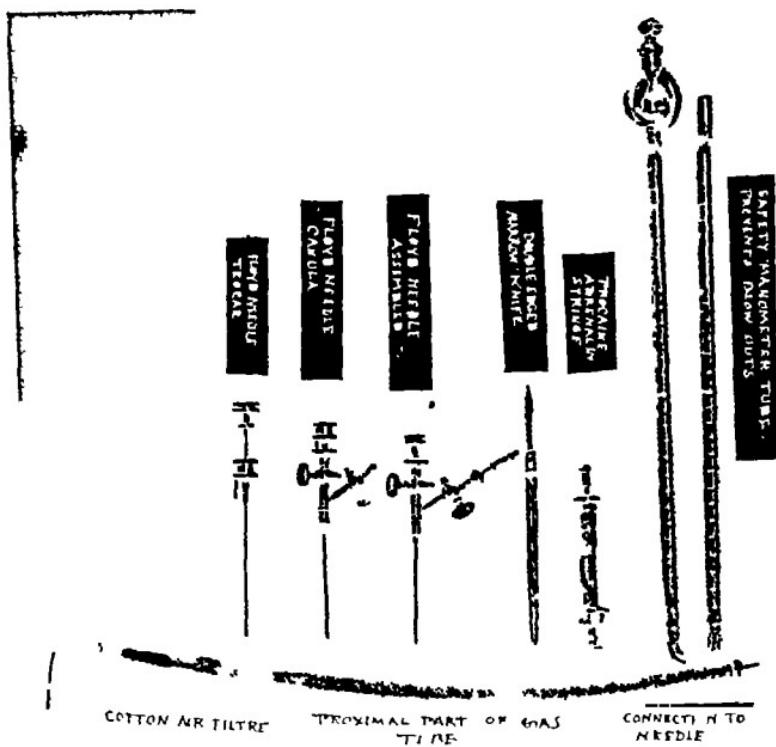


Fig. 248

place here two basins of solution, one for my hands and one for the cotton sponges, of which we will only need a few. On the corner of the table near the patient, so that if I have no assistance I can reach the gas cocks easily, I will place the gas bottles, so faced that the manometer will be in full view as I work, as a knowledge of its fluctuations is *essential* to safe and sane procedure. An assistant is a great convenience, but is by no means indispensable. On the sterile towels I lay out the needle, that

of Robinson being the one that I have always used and which I have found entirely satisfactory. This needle and the apparatus are made by Codman & Shurtleff, of Boston, by Max Woher, of Cincinnati, and by other instrument dealers. While there are numerous other arrangements of gas and pressure bottles for the purpose, and the Floyd & Robinson apparatus is only one of many, I have found it extremely handy, easy to carry from house to house, simple to manipulate, and the arrangement of cocks for throwing in or out of connection the manometer or gas tubes is extremely convenient. The arrangement also for raising or lowering the pressure bottle is satisfactory. My only criticism is that the manometer is rather too short, so that if the patient coughs while it is open he will at times blow out the water. A very satisfactory apparatus can be improvised at small cost by any doctor with two 2 liter graduated glass bottles, perforated corks, glass tubing, cut-offs, rubber tubing, and a manometer, but it is usually more convenient to buy the apparatus ready made. I formerly always used nitrogen gas, but various workers, notably Webb, have shown that air is just as satisfactory, and that anyway, after a short time, the gas in the pleural cavity shows the composition of air, so that now, having run out of nitrogen, I have used air with entire satisfaction. I have filled the gas bottle with air by first filling it full of bichlorid solution and then lowering the pressure bottle to start siphonage, letting the air pass through cotton to filter out any dust. Along with the needle I lay out on the towel this small narrow double-edged knife, also this Luer syringe containing 1 or 2 per cent. procain (formerly called "novocain") solution in 1 10,000 adrenalin and have handy another syringe with morphin and strychnin tablets for use in case of necessity. The gas tube and glass-cotton air filter should be dry sterilized while the water in the bottles should contain 1 1000 bichlorid or cyanid of mercury.

In choosing the point to enter we naturally wish to go in where there are as few adhesions as possible, and this demands of course, a very full knowledge of the percussion and auscultation findings of the lung as well as an x ray plate or a fluoroscopic

examination There are no very satisfactory means of determining where we will meet adhesions Sometimes stereoscopic plates are useful and sometimes auscultation will help us, especially where abundant frictions reveal old pleurisy, but I have found percussion my best guide, and have rarely failed to get in where I have gotten a good clear percussion note Further, it is essential that we be thoroughly informed of the condition of the better lung, so as to be sure it can bear the burden of the double work it will have to take up, and so as to be familiar with its former condition and able to compare it with its condition after the pneumothorax has thrown an extra tax upon it Where feasible, I find it distinctly best to avoid the popular point of entry in thoracentesis, namely, the ninth interspace below the angle of the scapula, and to enter the needle somewhere between the nipple line and the midaxillary line, usually in the fifth interspace When going in on the left side, as in this case, it is very important to be sure that the heart has not been dislocated to the left, as it is by no means impossible, through carelessness, to puncture it, and hence it is a wise practice always to mark the apex-beat before proceeding with pneumothorax In the case in hand I find normal resonance all over the area between the nipple and the midaxilla, and that the base of the lung has 1 inch of good motion on deep inspiration and the heart apex is in its normal place In this area I find today a few crackles (pleural?) on cough, as well as a little cog-wheel breathing, which may indicate a slight pleurisy, but probably not enough to hinder the operation I will now place the patient on his right side with a pillow under it so arranged as to make, if possible, the chosen point of entry the highest point of the lung, so that our bubble of air will remain there and not tend to travel to some higher point However, while this is desirable and correct, I have often gotten in easily where it was impossible to raise the point of entry to the highest level I will next prepare the field which may be rendered aseptic by any of the recognized methods Personally, I have found green soap, alcohol, and mercuric cyanide solution entirely satisfactory, as it leaves the skin moist and pliable, whereas iodin makes it abnormally dry and harsh I will

now surround the field with sterile towels and will raise the patient's left hand well over his head both to assist in separating the rib spaces and to leave me a clear field (Fig 249). Now with sterile fingers, I feel for the chosen interspace and with a hypodermic full of the anesthetic infiltrate a small area intradermically then plunge the needle vertically to the pleura, on which I dip the portion of the syringe full of the anesthetic, depositing it there as I withdraw my needle, in the intervening tissues. In very nervous patients it may be necessary to use another.



Fig 249.—Patient in position. Area of formerly injected gas (tympany) shown by skin pencil also ribs and point of entry. These marks are not used in practice.

ful and in any case we should let enough time elapse so that the anesthesia is complete and there will be as little pain as possible, as pain makes the patient nervous and makes the operation more difficult. Indeed where the pain is severe and the patient tends to hold his breath and press down, he may so inflate the lung against the chest wall as to make it impossible to get air into the cavity. When done carefully the procedure is usually entirely painless, though sometimes nervous women complain of suffering a great deal which suffices.<sup>1</sup> I am satisfied is much

<sup>1</sup> Note facies of patient in Figs. 251 and 252 showing no pain or anxiety.

more in their minds than in their bodies I will now take the double-edged knife and make a small epidermal incision, which greatly facilitates the entry of the rather obtuse needle In cold weather it is wise to place a part of the gas tube in a pitcher of hot water to warm the air or gas Now taking the needle, holding it as I show you with the top in the palm of my hand and its shank between my thumb, index, and middle fingers, so that its axis of entry will be in the axis of motion of my forearm and its point entirely under control, so that its advance can be stopped



Fig. 250.—Patient and instruments ready Note method of holding needle, butt in palm of hand, shaft held by thumb, index and middle fingers, giving proper control of advancing point

quickly, I pass it through the small skin opening, through the intervening tissues, going through the interspace down to the pleura, and if you listen I think you will hear it pop through the fascia or pleura, which of these tissues it is that makes the sound I cannot say, pleura or fascia, both have been claimed by different writers To me it seems as though it must be a combination of the two In any case it is usually immediately after we pass this point that we manage to get into the pleural cavity Before going further let me advise you not to hold your needle, as some do, like a pen, depending upon wrist motion for its entry It is

much more difficult in this way to stop the advance of the point and you are, therefore, much more apt to wound the lung (Figs. 250 and 251)

As you will observe, I have entered the needle while it was shut off from the manometer, because at times a high negative pressure may draw the fluid out of the tube chestward. My needle point should now be so located that when I open my manometer I will promptly get negative fluctuations of at least



Fig. 251.—Needle has just been entered manometer reads -2 -6 Gas has been turned on and is flowing easily hence pressure bottle is not elevated. Needle is steadied at point of entry by index and middle fingers of left hand protected by wet cyanide cotton. Shank held by right hand. Trocar withdrawn and shut off from cannula by cock. It can be reintroduced if needle becomes obstructed.

2 or 3 cm., smaller fluctuations than this, from  $\frac{1}{2}$  to 1 cm. are not to be relied upon as a guide. You will observe that having opened the manometer I get no fluctuations at all. This either means that my needle has not passed the pleura which I am certain is not the case, since I heard it "pop," or that it is engaged in thick adhesions. I will now push the needle very slowly forward, keeping the manometer open. I note that the needle point does not feel free, and it will be impossible to be sure that I may not puncture the lung. You may notice that I am getting

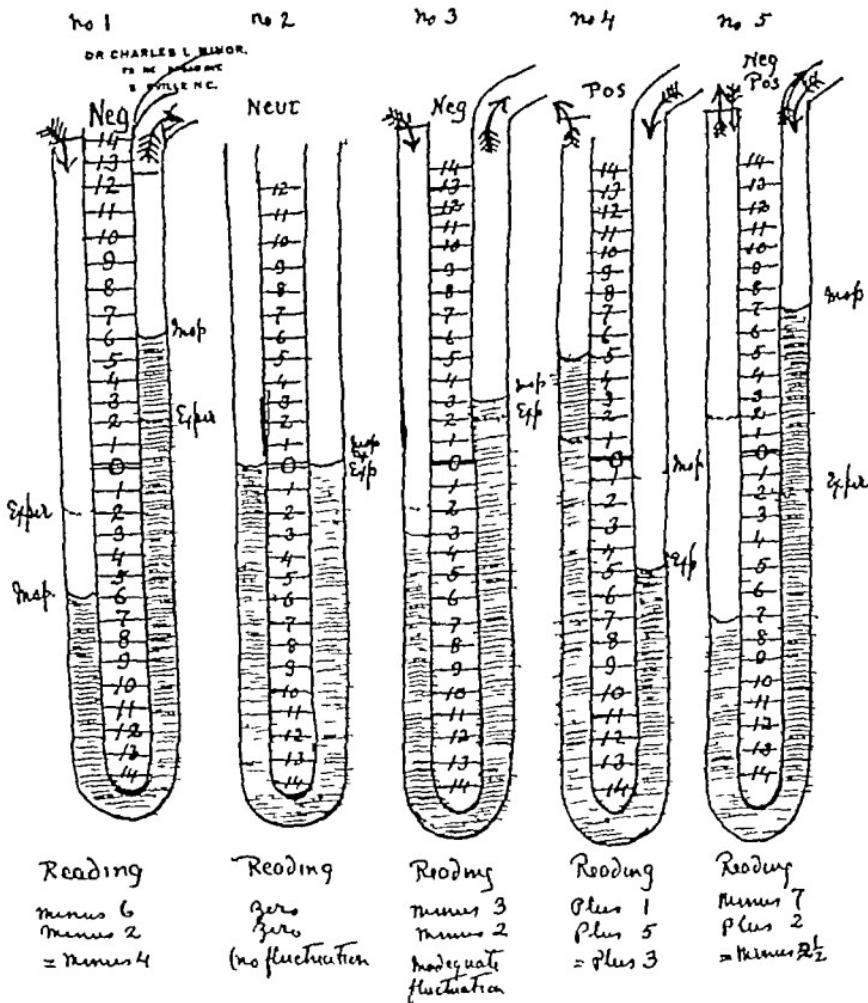


Fig. 252.—The manometer reading indicates the state of suction or pressure within the pleural cavity. One end of the manometer being connected by tubing and needle with this cavity, as long as breathing goes on we have a regular rise and fall of fluid in the two legs of the manometer. When there is a vacuum in the chest we get suction which raises the fluid in the thoracic leg of the manometer and naturally depresses it in the other leg. We read the level of motion at inspiration and expiration, the correct reading being the mean of these two readings. Whereby introducing gas into the thoracic cavity we get pressure, we then begin to get positive readings, the fluid being depressed in the thoracic side of the manometer to below the zero point and raised on the other side. Usually in a first injection we get free negative fluctuations running between -9 and -2, showing the existence of a strong vacuum in the thoracic cavity. As the gas flows we get less and less vacuum and suction, until toward the end of the injection we may get a reading, for instance, such as -7 and -4. If reinjections are postponed too long we will find that we get marked negative readings at these reinjections, whereas, if they are spaced wisely, we will still find slight positive or mild negative readings. The

moderate, positive, equal fluctuations and know, therefore, that my needle has gotten into lung tissue. This is unquestionably undesirable, as you may thereby infect the pleural cavity, yet it occurs from time to time and usually has no bad results, though sometimes the patients will spit a little blood immediately thereafter. I have now tried several intermediate points, advancing and withdrawing the needle carefully, and have failed entirely to get proper free negative fluctuations, I will, therefore, remove the needle and seek a better point of entry. I find that more than two trials at entry is apt to make the patient extremely nervous, hence if you fail twice in succession it is best to postpone another puncture to a later date. This point, 1 inch outside the nipple, gives good resonance, the breath sounds here are clear, and, as I have already shown you, the motion of the base, while limited, is not absent, and the apex beat is not too near. Having prepared the new field, I will take a new sterilized needle, lest the first should have become infected, and prepare for another entry. You will note that the patient winced a great deal at my incision, which proves, I am afraid, that I was rather too impatient and did not give time enough for the procain to take full effect. There is a certain danger in this, as it makes pleural shock much more possible, indeed, if the pleura is always carefully anesthetized, such shock would seldom or never occur. I think that you have again clearly heard the point pass the pleura. I open the manometer, and you now see that I get satisfactory negative fluctuations from -4 to  $-6\frac{1}{2}$  cm., and I now feel perfectly safe in opening the gas-cock and shutting off the manometer. Some consider it important to keep the manometer connected with the pleural cavity while the gas is flowing, but if you take readings after each 100 or 200 c.c. of gas has entered, I believe this to be unnecessary, and if left open a sudden

---

fluctuations, to be a satisfactory guide, must be greater than 1 cm. In early infections and possibly in any injections it is unwise to produce too great a positive pressure, and we must be content to go cautiously and not to change the pressure too greatly at one time. Incidentally I might state that the fluid in the manometer should be colored with some dye so that its level can be quickly and easily read.

cough will empty your manometer At times we get a single high negative rise which remains stationary or falls slowly to zero Saugman ascribes this to the closure of the point of the needle by contact with the visceral pleura Watching the level of the fluid in the pressure bottle and observing its relation to the graduations on the bottle, which are in centimeters, you note that the water steadily falls as it presses the gas in the gas bottle into the pleural cavity, 100 c.c. now having entered, I will shut off the gas and measure the pressure You will observe that the pressure has risen considerably with so small an amount as 100 c.c. of gas, the reading now being -3, -5 This relatively large rise with a small amount of gas would indicate that the space into which the gas is flowing is rather restricted, which may be due to unbreakable adhesions or to slight delicate ones, in which latter case, if I continue to inject gas with some rise of pressure, they will probably break down and the pressure will become more negative We have now put in 200 more c.c., which makes 300 in all, which is as much as I ever allow myself to put in at a first injection, though it would be easy to inject a much larger quantity You will note that the patient complained of a slight pain during the injection, and I think you will find that we have broken some slight adhesions Slight pain during the procedure can be neglected, but severe pain is an indication to stop for that time Reading the manometer, you note that despite having put in twice as much as at the first flow, our reading is  $-2\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $-4\frac{1}{2}$ , and I doubt not the gas has burrowed its way through slight adhesions and formed a very decent bubble, else we would have gotten a more marked rise There is a great temptation to go ahead and put in more, but experience has taught me that it is much wiser for the first time to be content with a small quantity, hence I will now draw out the needle When I first applied the procedure I followed Brauer's advice and put in as much as 1000 to 1800 c.c. of gas, but as a result caused at times waking up of sleeping processes in the good lung Since then I have followed Forlanini's rule of not over 300 c.c. and have had no such trouble Now with a pledge of moist sterile cotton I rub the puncture hole in various directions so as

to assist in the closing of the channel. We will now place a small square of sterile gauze over the puncture and, since the final pressure was not high, will put only a simple adhesive over this. If it were a reinjection and I had used high pressures, with the probability of gas leaking out through the canal and consequent subcutaneous emphysema, I would put a small firm ball of cotton over the gauze at the site of the puncture and strap down firmly on this. This is usually sufficient to prevent leakage. You will note that the patient has had little or no pain and is in perfectly good condition. I find his pulse excellent, and it will not therefore be necessary to give him a hypodermic of morphin. In nervous patients when I have not, as is my habit with them, used it at the beginning of the procedure, I sometimes give it at the end to quiet the patient down for the next few hours and prevent cough, which favors emphysema. After a first injection I prefer to keep the patient quiet in bed all day.

In refills it is usually perfectly safe for the patient to get up at once and go out again on the cure, if he be afebrile, and on exercise, which is rarely the case at first with the patients to whom I apply it, but some authors advocate bed rest in all cases. You will have noted that the gas and pressure bottles in this case I kept upon the same level. This was because it was a first injection and I did not wish to use any very high pressure but usually it is desirable to raise the pressure bottle so that the pressure of the fluid will make the entry of the gas easier. This is especially necessary where there are many adhesions which we may desire to loosen or where the gas begins to flow in very slowly showing too much resistance in front, but it must not be forgotten that in the use of very high pressure there is a possible danger of rupture of the mediastinum, with the production of a double pneumothorax. Another great danger of high pressure is the tearing of an adhesion from its lung insertion, thus infecting the pleura and forming a pyopneumothorax. If you will observe the patient you will see that he shows no dyspnea or discomfort of any sort (See Fig 251). Dyspnea is rarely felt after the first injection, but when we use larger quantities later on it is sometimes slightly troublesome and may demand the removal of part of the gas but

I have never seen any serious results. Gas can be removed by starting siphonage from the pressure bottle, and as the anti septic solution flows out it sucks out a corresponding amount of gas. A sense of tightness in the chest, however, is usually produced at each injection of gas, and, indeed, the patients are not satisfied after they have had a number of injections until they feel this tight feeling. They seem to feel uncomfortable when they feel "loose," as they call it, and this sense of looseness, with return of cough and expectoration, are our best indications for a refill. Of course, we should not wait for the development of such symptoms, but should so space our refill as to anticipate their appearance. At the first few injections we rarely reach a positive pressure if we have been prudent and gone forward cautiously. At later fillings, however, it is desirable to bring about positive pressures. There are some workers in this line who aim never to pass zero. I myself prefer moderate positive pressure, but do not like to go higher than 4 cm. of water, though some very good authorities (Riviere) have used much higher pressure than this. On the whole, I prefer in refills that my final pressure run between zero and 4 cm. If pressure is not high enough, refilling will become necessary too soon, but if it is too high there are, as I have already stated, certain dangers connected with it, the greatest of which probably is throwing the burden of extra work too suddenly on the other lung, which, you must remember, usually has some foci of trouble in it, and if it is too quickly forced to compensatory action these may very easily light up into activity. High pressure also may, as I have said, rupture the mediastinum or produce troublesome deep or subcutaneous emphysema, which is not a serious complication but a very uncomfortable one, and which also prevents any useful subsequent auscultation. You will note that during the procedure I held the needle at the point of entry steadily by the fingers of my left hand (see Fig. 251), interposing, however, a pledget of wet cyanid cotton between the skin and the needle to decrease the possibility of any infection, and was careful to hold the shaft of the needle by my right hand as immovable as possible, since an excessively small advance or lateral motion will often run the point against some adhesion and stop.

the flow, or, what is much more dangerous, may force the point through a distended vein in an adhesion and produce that chief and worst complication of this procedure—air embolism. A wobbling needle point, therefore, is a distinct danger and must be guarded against by a very steady hand, and for this reason it is much better to have an assistant, so you can put all your attention in keeping the needle point still. I would again stress the extreme importance of proper holding of the needle on entry, the butt being in the palm of the hand. This allows great delicacy in advancing and withdrawing the point and gives a certainty of control obtainable in no other way. Should you at any time have the misfortune to enter a blood vessel, you will find the blood showing itself in the small glass cotton filter tube which you see I have placed in the course of the rubber gas tube, and you will note in the manometer a rapid rise of pressure without fluctuations. If by any possibility you had not observed this and had opened your gas-cock you would very probably have killed your patient. If, on the contrary, the gas is not turned on and the needle is quickly withdrawn no harm will occur. While it is a safe and wise rule never to open the gas-cock until you get distinct negative fluctuations, I have in certain cases violated this slightly when I have been sure my needle was in the right place, and yet when I could get no fluctuations to speak of, by quickly opening and shutting the gas-cock for the fraction of a second. This admits a minute bubble of air and often forces apart the pleural layers sufficiently to give you at once clear fluctuations, and I cannot believe that the very minute amount of gas that is thus introduced can possibly do harm.

In the case I have shown you I expect to follow my usual procedure and renew gas on the day after tomorrow, entering not through exactly the same puncture hole, but in the immediate neighborhood. My third injection I usually give on the fourth day, my fourth after a week, my fifth after ten days, my sixth after two weeks, my seventh after three weeks, my eighth after a month, but, of course, cases vary and no hard and fast schedule can be followed in all cases. Sometimes I allow two months to elapse, but usually a month is the longest interval that is safe.

However, I am becoming more and more convinced, with Riviere, that more frequent refills are better and prevent re-adhesions, and believe two weeks is often wiser than four.

The question of readhesions is one of the troubles of the procedure, and brings not a few cases to an unsuccessful termination after weeks or months of great success. How it occurs I am not prepared to say. One would think that if the collapse had been satisfactory it would be impossible for the parietal pleura to touch and adhere to the visceral, but the fact remains that sometimes after introducing gas with no trouble at all the space begins to get smaller and smaller, it is more and more difficult to get in any gas, and finally the attempt has to be given up as a failure. This may usually be avoided by shorter periods between refills, giving the pleural surfaces no chance to touch and readhere. I have one such case at present that is going down hill, with waking up of the process in the partially collapsed lung where, had I been able to continue to introduce gas, I feel sure that he would have made a complete and satisfactory recovery. For this reason it is not safe to stop the gas for two or three months and then try to recommence. While in some cases this may be perfectly possible, it is frequently a failure for the reasons stated.

When once the lung has been well collapsed, it is often perfectly satisfactory for the patient to take up regular work while continuing to receive injections, and it is reported that certain pneumothorax cases are fighting in the German Army.

You may ask what course I would expect this case to follow if it behaves normally? In a perfectly and properly collapsed lung you will find the temperature drops rapidly, although in some nervous and excitable people there is a slight rise at first, followed by a fall later. The cough and expectoration are temporarily increased, while the patient spits out the sputum which is forced out of the collapsing lung, but this is followed by a remarkable and most satisfactory decrease, and very soon all expectoration ceases. The psychic effect upon the patient of his wonderful improvement is splendid. He feels hopeful and, getting rid of the terrible toxemia in one or two weeks, he feels like a new man. The tiredness which oppressed him disappears, the light of health

comes back into his eyes, he is freed from most of his trying symptoms, and has to be carefully watched lest he become too enthusiastic and foolishly overdo. In a few left side cases where the diaphragm is pressed down upon the stomach the appetite is affected and dyspepsia produced, but this has not been frequent though once or twice a troublesome complication. The rapidness of the improvement in many cases is one of the wonders.



Fig. 253.—Another case of good compression of left side. Basal and apical adhesions prevent complete collapse but center part is well compressed toward mediastinum. Heart shoved over to right side.

therapeutics and can be compared to nothing so well as the effects of the successful use of salvarsan. To see a very sick man suddenly changed to one who feels well to see the racking cough stop, the profuse expectoration after a temporary increase disappear, to see the fever fall the weariness leave him the eyes brighten—is a very delightful experience to any doctor. In the best cases this improvement continues uninterruptedly until the patient is able to return to his work. In others it is inter-

rupted by certain complications, the most troublesome of which is the collection of fluid. This I have come to look upon as an unfavorable occurrence, although at times fluid takes the place of gas with perfect satisfaction and remains uncontaminated but in a certain percentage contamination occurs, and when this occurs we have a dangerous complication on our hands.

I have already referred to the readhesion of the lung, a most disappointing complication. One of the saddest things connected with the procedure is the very painful effect upon the patient, who has begun to see health coming back by leaps and bounds, when, through some complication, the procedure has finally to be given up. It is hard, indeed, for the doctor then to make the patient bear it patiently or calmly, and the absolute loss of hope hastens the fatal end.

I failed to note that it is very wise at the end of the operation to map out carefully with the skin pencil the area of tympany which marks out the gas bubble and also to note the displacement of the apex of the heart and of the mediastinum, and to examine the patient with the fluoroscope. At successive refills it is very interesting to watch the fingers of gas push themselves out in different directions between the layers of slightly adherent pleura. One would expect the introduction of the gas would at once prevent the transmission to the ear of any adventitious sounds from the lungs, but it is not always the case, and it is often surprising how large an amount of compression can be brought about before we entirely obliterate such sounds. The reinjections, since there is already existing a good gas pocket, are usually extremely easy, but it is well to remember that air embolism has more frequently been reported at reinjections than at first injections, probably on account of the needle entering a vessel in some adhesion, and therefore we must continue to be as extremely careful as at the first introduction.

This patient must now be kept quietly in bed for twenty-four hours at least even had he been afebrile. Since he was a febrile case he will be kept there in perfect quiet until the procedure has largely freed him from temperature, something which I hope we may anticipate within a week or so.

*Subsequent Note* (two months later) — The collapse has gone ahead very satisfactorily as far as the lower two-thirds of his lung are concerned. The fluoroscope shows it well compressed against the mediastinum from the base up to the level of the third rib. From this point up to the apex the adhesions have prevented a complete collapse, and it is unlikely it will be possible to break down such dense adhesions, but the patient has benefited greatly, his temperature has ceased, his cough and expectoration, while not all gone, are very much lessened, the toxæmia has disappeared, and the general condition is much better. He has gained 15 pounds in weight, though many of these cases lose rather than gain after the operation, probably owing to the lessened area of oxidation. It is very seldom that the lung undergoes a perfect collapse. In one case which I had it was collapsed to the size of a tennis ball, and the shadow protruded from the right side of the sternum between the third and the fifth ribs, the whole of the rest of the pleural cavity being clear. In many other cases bands of adhesions show up very plainly, running out in star like radiations to the walls and giving butterfly like shadows. Judging from his present condition this case is going to get a satisfactory result, but, of course, it is impossible for me to say how long I will wish to keep up the reinjections of gas. Many patients never wish to stop, their relief being so great and the terror of relapse so acute that they prefer the monthly reinjections to the chances of a normal expansion, and I can scarcely blame them, for I have seen renewal of activity after such expansion, and usually this means a fatal result. So far we have not data enough to guide us in forming an opinion on this question but, of course, the ideal will remain a complete re-expansion and resumption of normal function, but many men, from fear of a relapse or at their patient's request, continue resills indefinitely. In this connection the remark of an intelligent medical student who had seen a case which had been under pneumothorax five years seems to me to cover the ground "It seems to me pathologically unsound to do it, though perhaps it may be clinically correct."



CONTRIBUTION BY JAMES S McLESTER,  
MAJOR M R C

BIRMINGHAM

CHIEF OF THE MEDICAL SERVICE, BASE HOSPITAL, CAMP SHERIDAN, ALA.

CERTAIN MEASURES TO PREVENT THE DISSEMINATION OF DISEASE

WHILE much has been written recently concerning the modifying influence of war upon modern surgery, it will probably be found that we shall also have to revise in a radical manner our works on medicine. The chapter on pneumonia must be entirely rewritten, indeed, we can truthfully say that it has been largely rewritten within the past three months.

It is impossible to discuss here all of the new things which we have learned since the intimate contact of hundreds of thousands in the army camp has offered such fertile fields for the spread of disease. The rapid spread of respiratory infections, the clinical types seen, the high mortality in the post measles bronchopneumonias, the part played by the Streptococcus hemolyticus, the frequency and the high mortality of empyema with its surprises at necropsy, all are of great interest, but we have had as yet insufficient time for their satisfactory consideration.

From all our rich experiences of the past winter, however, there is one thing which we seem to have learned fully and finally, that is, the value of preventive measures. To me this has been our greatest lesson, and it is of special value in that it is applicable to the civil hospital as well as to the armed camp. If we are to prevent the spread of respiratory and other contagious diseases three measures are necessary (1) the avoidance of overcrowding, (2) the universal use of the cubicle method of isolation, (3) the employment of masks for patients and attendants.

Pneumonia is the one disease that we fear most and toward which preventive measures are chiefly directed, but the same means which will prevent the spread of this disease are applicable also to scarlet fever, meningitis, diphtheria, measles, influenza, tonsillitis, and many other diseases. In fact, when we consider the "droplet" as a means of disseminating these diseases, we come to wonder how great a proportion of all bacterial invasions occur in this manner, and are tempted to extend widely the application of our preventive measures.

The necessity for ample floor space between beds and for plenty of air is obvious. In the Base Hospital at Camp Sheridan we have escaped the great pneumonia epidemics which some of the camps have experienced, and all types of pneumonia seen by us have been mild, with a relatively small incidence of empyema. We have attempted to explain this fortunate circumstance in various ways, but after comparing our experience with that of certain other hospitals I am convinced that the ample floor space which we have been able to allot each patient, and our consequent escape from overcrowding, have been the most important factors. We have endeavored always, particularly in pneumonia, measles, and scarlet fever, to provide 1000 cubic feet of ward space for each patient.

The soldiers with acute lobar pneumonia have been placed on the veranda, with universally good results, and many of the patients with bronchopneumonia following measles or influenza have also been treated in the open, but there seems to us to be a difference in the way in which these two groups of patients take the "open-air" treatment. During cold, disagreeable weather the patient who has developed bronchopneumonia as a sequel to bronchitis or measles certainly seems very miserable and unhappy on the veranda. It is difficult to make him comfortable and his cough is at times very annoying. The explanation of this difference may be sought in the fact that the one is suffering with a disease of the lung, pure and simple, and the other, in addition, has an irritable upper respiratory tract. We have become convinced that the open-air treatment can sometimes be carried too far, and that for certain patients ample space in a well-ventilated ward during the winter is frequently to be preferred.

The space allowed each patient should never be less than 1000 cubic feet, and continuous free ventilation of the entire ward should be assured. This is a measure of infinite importance.

The surgeon general directed early in the winter that the cubicle system of isolation be adopted in those wards in which patients with contagious diseases were being treated. Wires were stretched across the entire width of the ward,  $6\frac{1}{2}$  feet from the floor, between the beds, and sheets were hung upon these wires in such a manner as to isolate each bed in a sort of cubicle. The space below and above the sheet permits the free movement of air, but no patient can by talking, coughing, or sneezing throw his bacteria laden droplets of moisture to the bed of his neighbor. The evident effect of this barrier in preventing the transference of disease from one patient to another offers eloquent testimony as to the great rôle played by the droplet in spreading contagious diseases.

In certain instances the influence of the cubicle was remarkable. At a time when we had a ward full of patients suffering with measles, and everybody was coughing and sneezing respiratory infection was almost universal among these patients. True, as soon as a case of bronchopneumonia was recognized the patient was transferred to another ward but in spite of this precaution the dreaded complication increased. Finally, more room was provided for the individual patient and each bed space was converted into a cubicle. The coughing and sneezing immediately ceased and the bronchopneumonia disappeared. The transformation was graphic. This marked the end of bronchitis and pneumonia as a dominating factor in the measles ward and the lesson is not easily forgotten.

In April we were overtaken by an epidemic of so-called influenza, and the number of patients in the hospital suddenly increased from 400 to 900. It became necessary to place these soldiers in wards with patients suffering with other afflictions and these latter began rapidly to come down with influenza. Because of this we then decided to extend the cubicle system to all the medical wards without exception and the beneficial effect of this measure was immediately felt. As illustrative of its influence, take our experience in a certain ward. Not until late

in the epidemic was it necessary to place any of the grip patients in the psychopathic ward, at which time we had already instituted the general use of the cubicle, and as a result, contrary to our earlier experience in other wards, none of these psychopathic patients developed influenza.

The hospital of the future, both civil and military, must make provision for the protection of its patients by placing every bed in a cubicle. It may be that fixed partitions or movable screens will be found preferable to sheets hung upon wires, but some such system will come. Another winter in the base hospital will, I believe, find all the medical beds in cubicles.

One more means of protection has been found of real value. The wearing of masks by physician, nurse, attendant, and patient. It has been our custom to require masks of physicians, nurses, and attendants in all contagious wards, but the experience of Capps at Camp Grant has caused us to extend this measure to all patients under quarantine who are out of bed. A certain "miscellaneous" ward, for instance, is quarantined because of the appearance among the patients of a case of scarlet fever or diphtheria. Everybody knows how frequently the period of this quarantine must be repeatedly extended because of the appearance at intervals of still other cases, but such "cross-infection" can be entirely eliminated if Capps' suggestions are followed, and each patient wears a mask when out of bed except when alone in the toilet or bath. I am sure that by means of the mask we have limited the complications in our contagious wards.

The mask consists of two layers of gauze cut square, with a piece of tape sewed at each corner, and is sufficiently large to protect the nose and mouth. In this recent epidemic I wore a mask constantly when making the rounds of all wards, and it is the first time I ever passed unscathed through a grip epidemic. Other officers had a similar experience. For my own protection I would not today think of examining a pneumonia or a meningitis patient without a mask, and if none were at hand would protect my nose and mouth with a handkerchief.

The value of these preventive measures has been forcibly borne in upon me, and I write of them here because of their importance to the hospital of the city as well as of the armed camp.

# CLINIC OF DR BRYCE W FONTAINE

MEMPHIS GENERAL HOSPITAL

## A CASE OF ACHONDROPLASIA

**History**—White man Age thirty four Telegrapher by occupation Height, 51 inches Weight, 100 pound Admitted to hospital because of nausea and vomiting which he has existed for five days Temperature, 98 4° F Pulse 90

**Physical Examination.**—Thoracic viscera negative Abdomen shows slight tenderness over epigastric region Blood Leukocytes, 8000 Differential count normal Urine negative The condition for which this patient enters the hospital is an acute gastritis which has resulted from imprudent eating and is uninteresting to us compared with the man's physical development Mr A, examine this man's body and limbs, and tell us what you think of his physical development

MR A I find that the man is a dwarf that he has a normal head, has an expression of intelligence, has a trunk of normal proportions has normal sexual organs, but has very short arms and legs

DR FONTAINE What would you call such a condition as this?

MR D Cretinism

DR FONTAINE That is exactly the answer I hoped you would give, because these cases are nearly always mistaken for cretinism Mr D in what way do you think this man resembles a cretin?

MR D In his size

DR FONTAINE In this I think you are mistaken because most achondroplastics are taller than the average well-developed cretin An achondroplastic may, however, resemble a cretin but the mistake arises from the mere fact that he is a dwarf

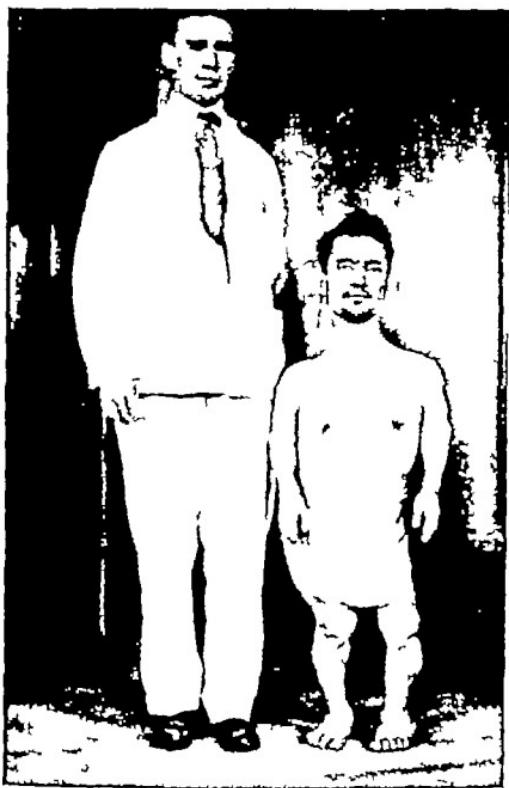


Fig. 254—Achondroplastic compared with man of average size.



Fig. 255—Trident hand



DR. FONTAINE Yes, two other diseases, rickets and osteogenesis imperfecta Rickets in its ultimate results usually de-



Fig 257.—Roentgenogram of forearm, showing abnormal curving of radius, with enlarged ends of radius and ulna



Fig 258.—Roentgenograms of hands

forms and dwarfs the victim until, at first sight he looks very much like an achondroplastic The distinguishing features are,

however, that all the bones of the body are affected in rickets the ribs, head, spine, and pelvis. The long bones are usually much more deformed, bent, and twisted out of shape than those of an achondroplastic. In cases where the diagnosis is difficult we can always distinguish the two conditions by means of roentgenograms.



Fig. 259.—Roentgenogram of foot

Osteogenesis imperfecta occurs so rarely that it need not give us much concern in the differentiation. This peculiar disease results from imperfect ossification of the long bones and as a result, repeated fractures of the limbs occur causing dwarfism and deformity. It is very rare for cases of osteogenesis to survive.

until adult life, and in the few cases that do, the roentgenogram will clearly show the line of fracture and union in the long bones thus differentiating it from other conditions.

Here we have a dwarf with the peculiar development of achondroplasia. The photograph of the patient shows his size as compared with a man of average height. A striking characteristic of the disease, in addition to the short limbs, is the presence of short chubby fingers, all of the same length, and the abnormal separation of the ring and middle fingers, constituting what has been termed the "trident hand" (see Fig. 255).

Examination of the roentgenograms of the long bones shows the diaphysis and epiphysis broadened and more plump than normal, and the middle of the long bones correspondingly narrower. The normal curves are all exaggerated. Roentgenograms of the hands and feet show the same broadening at the ends of the small bones.

The etiology of this disease is as curious as it is interesting after it has developed. It has been known to have presented a family characteristic. Males are more frequently affected, and it occurs as a result of some developmental disturbance during fetal life, causing a premature closure of the epiphyses.

The disease bears no relation to syphilis, rickets, or any disturbance of the ductless glands, and is absolutely unaffected by any medical treatment.

## TUBERCULOSIS OF THE PERITONEUM

CASE I—Patient W S Male. Negro. Age twenty four, 5 feet 6 inches tall. Weight, 130 pounds Occupation, laborer

*Chief Complaint*—Distention and pain in abdomen, some nausea, vomiting, and dyspnea

*Present Illness*—Began six weeks ago, with pain in abdomen, lasting a few minutes at a time, but continuing both day and night. Within the last week patient has lost flesh and strength, has had fever and anorexia.

*Previous History*—Negative. Habits good Ordinary diseases of childhood Denies venereal diseases.

*Family History*—Negative for tuberculosis.

*Physical Examination*.—Body well developed, poorly nourished

*Eyes*—Sclera and conjunctiva bile-tinged Mucous membranes anemic.

*Throat*—Negative.

*Tongue*—Thick frosty coat over dorsum.

*Teeth*—Caries and pyorrhea.

*Heart*—Apex beat in fifth interspace, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$  cm from median line. Heart sounds clear throughout. Pulse regular

*Lungs*—Normal vesicular breathing throughout. Percussion note resonant throughout A few small crackling rales can be heard over base of right lung posteriorly

Abdomen shows distention of moderate degree, circumference at umbilicus 100 cm Percussion shows tympany in upper part about umbilicus, dulness in flanks. Fluctuant wave distinct Patient in sitting posture shows flatness in lower part of abdomen as high as umbilicus, tympani above Palpation of abdomen elicits distinct tenderness, and in several areas there can be felt masses of varying size and shape. Because of the ascites it was impossible to palpate the liver or spleen

*Muscles*—Soft and flabby Lymph nodes not palpable

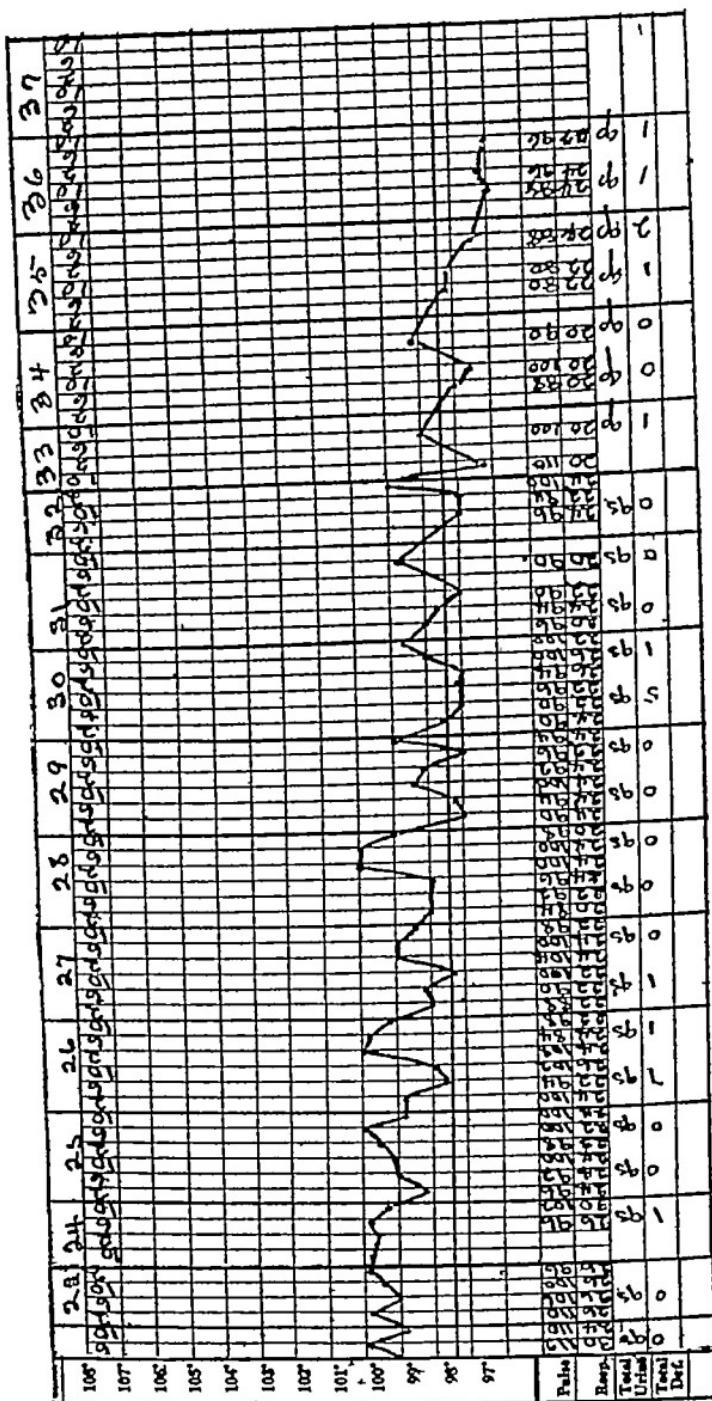


Fig. 260.—Temperature chart of Case I

Laboratory Examinations.—Sputum negative. Wassermann negative. Urine shows a heavy trace of albumin, and micro-

scopic examination showed numerous hyaline casts, leukocytes, and pus-cells

*Blood*—Total leukocytes, 10,800 Differential count normal.

*Gastric Contents*—One hour after Ewald meal show free HCl 22, total acidity 30, no lactic acid, no occult blood. Microscopic examination negative

*Temperature*—Examination shows a temperature curve which is septic in character, in that in each twenty-four hours it reaches almost to the normal, and within a few hours there is a rise of three or four degrees

The diagnosis of tuberculosis of the peritoneum was based upon the patient's being a young adult negro, with a disease of rapid onset, ascites with tenderness of the abdomen, discovery of masses of thickened peritoneum and mesentery, and the peculiar temperature curve Because of the temperature curve we could not avail ourselves of the tuberculin test, unless, perhaps, we had relied upon a focal reaction, i.e., increase of pain and tenderness in the abdomen, and not upon a rise of temperature.

The case was referred to the surgeon, with a request for exploratory laparotomy The following report was returned

Median incision under local anesthesia Peritoneum exposed, shows much thickening Incised, escape of considerable straw colored fluid Examination of intestines shows walls thickened and hyperemic, and covered with tubercles varying in size from a pin head to a match head.

CASE II—G S Negro Female Age forty three

*Chief Complaint*—Enlargement of abdomen, pain, and tenderness

*Present Illness*—Began six weeks ago with nausea, vomiting and pain in abdomen For last four weeks confined to bed because of enlargement of abdomen and pain

*Previous history* negative. *Family history* negative

*Physical Examination*.—*General Appearance*—Well developed and well nourished *Eyes* Sclera and conjunctiva slightly jaundiced. Slight hyperemia of vessels *Tongue* clear *Teeth* in fair condition

*Heart*—Apex-beat in fifth interspace, 9 cm from median line Heart sounds clear Pulse rapid, 90 per minute Regular and full volume

*Lungs*—Negative throughout. Respiration is slightly increased

*Abdomen*—Distended, 89 cm in circumference at umbilicus Dome shaped Tympany about umbilicus, dulness in flanks Dulness changing with position Fluctuant wave distinct No masses to be felt, but abdomen distinctly tender all over upon palpation or percussion

*Liver and Spleen*—Not palpable Skin dry and harsh.

*Joints*—Right knee flexed, impossible to extend Other joints normal

Lymph-glands not enlarged Temperature septic in character

*Laboratory Examination*.—*Urine* negative

*Blood*—Leukocytes 5400 Hemoglobin 80 per cent. Differential count normal No malarial parasites Wassermann negative

Pelvic examination showed mass, irregular in shape, firm, nodular, size of fetal head

The diagnosis in this case was based upon the acute onset of the ascites, rise of temperature, and tenderness of the abdomen As in the case previously reported, we could not avail ourselves of the tuberculin test because of the temperature, and we did not care to produce a focal reaction because of the existing discomfort of the patient

The patient was referred to the surgeon for exploratory laparotomy, and the following report was returned

*General Anesthetic*—Abdomen contains considerable straw-colored fluid Peritoneum, intestines, and uterus covered with small pearly tubercles Uterus contains large fibroid

In the study of tuberculosis of the peritoneum we are aided very much by the knowledge of the predisposition of the negro race to all varieties of tuberculosis I think an analysis of our cases for the past five years would show full 75 per cent of the cases have been in the negro race

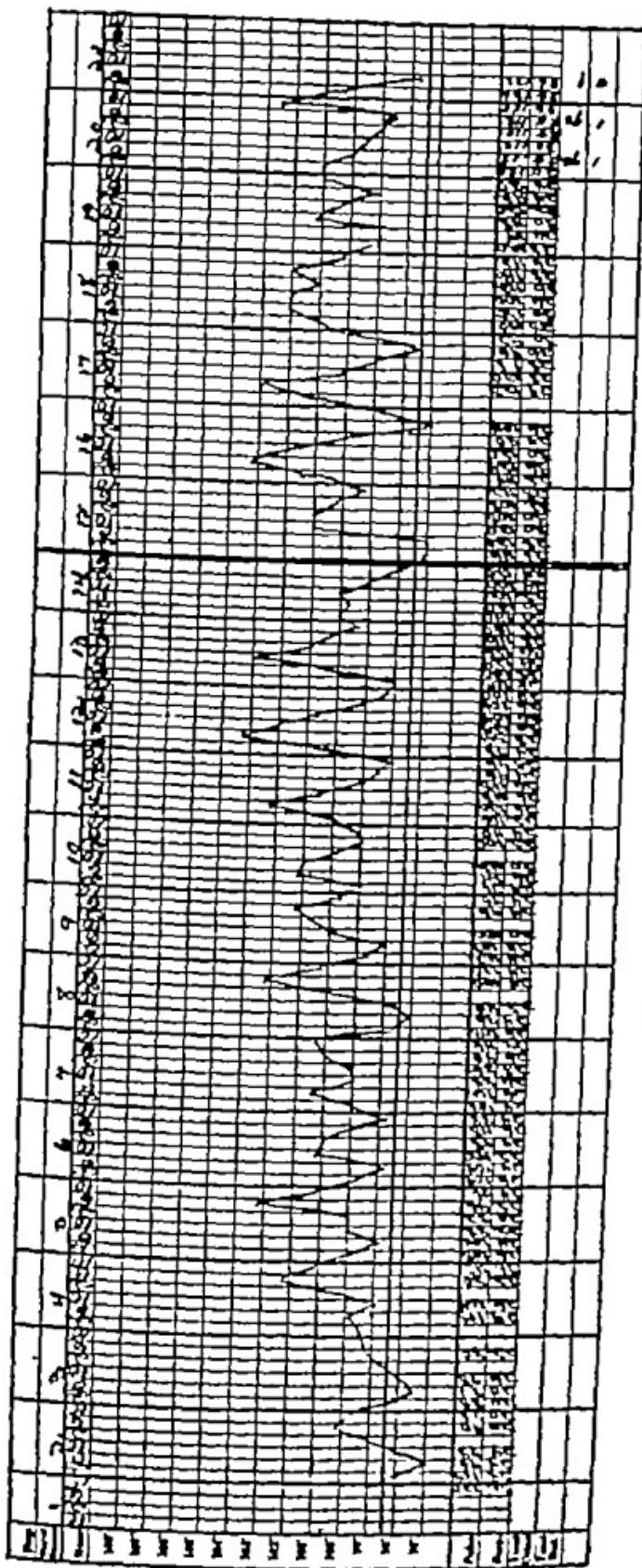


Fig. 261.—Temperature chart of Case II

We should in all of these cases pay especial attention to the occurrence of local tuberculosis elsewhere in the body in deciding upon the presence or absence of the disease in the peritoneum. Quite frequently there is a history of glandular tuberculosis, or masses in the neck, as negroes usually call them, or a history of pleurisy, or a disease of the hip-joint.

In the case of the female we should never overlook the fact that the fallopian tubes are frequently the starting-point of a peritoneal tuberculosis, and where there is any doubt, a careful pelvic examination by a competent gynecologist might be the means of clearing the diagnosis.

Too much stress cannot be laid upon the study of the fluid obtained through the aspirating syringe, or the study of all of the fluid obtained after a paracentesis. A very difficult and tedious process is the centrifugation of quantities of the fluid, and staining the sediment by the antiformin method, for tubercle bacilli. While this measure is difficult and time-consuming it is possible for tubercle bacilli to be demonstrated.

A study of the cells in the centrifugate will usually show a relative increase of lymphocytes, and while very suggestive of tuberculosis, absolute reliance cannot be placed upon it as a diagnostic sign because the same findings may occur in cancer or syphilis of the peritoneum.

Attempts to cultivate the tubercle bacillus from the fluid are difficult and too slow to be of any value as a quick diagnostic sign.

Inoculation of small quantities of the fluid into the peritoneal cavities of guinea-pigs is a procedure of great value, but objected to chiefly because of the length of time required to produce the disease in the lymphatic glands of the animals. Quite recently it has been suggested that the susceptibility of guinea-pigs could be increased, and the length of time for the development of tuberculosis in them much shortened by exposure of healthy animals, before inoculation, several times to the Roentgen rays.

As was mentioned in the history of both cases, because of the fever that usually prevails, complete reliance cannot be placed upon the subcutaneous test with old tuberculin. Usually, how-

ever, when the proper dose is given there is coincident with the rise of temperature, a focal reaction which is indicated by increase of pain and tenderness of the abdomen, usually accompanied with nausea and vomiting. The focal reaction is of great value in many of the cases. There is some doubt as to its absolute harmlessness, but it may be necessary as a final resort to clear up cases which are difficult to diagnose.



## SYPHILITIC FEVER

IN spite of the fact that attention has been called to the occurrence of fever of long duration during the secondary and tertiary stages of syphilis since 1732, and quite recently in the articles of Janeway, Edwards, Herman, and Riesman, it is not unusual for the disease to be overlooked, and for the cases to be treated for long periods under the mistake that they are typhoid fever, malaria, or tuberculosis.

This mistake would occur less frequently if we would remember the great prevalence of latent syphilis. According to Symmers and Whitney, in an analysis of several thousand cases, during life and at autopsy, which were studied at the medical clinics in two large cities, over 6 per cent. showed unmistakable signs of syphilis. The recognition of latent or visceral syphilis will not be overlooked with anything like the frequency that it has been in the past, since the adoption of a routine Wassermann test on all patients entering the dispensary services or hospitals, as is now the rule in most large cities.

The fever that prevails in these cases usually assumes the type of a septic or remittent temperature, occurring either over long periods, in some cases for several months, without a decline, or occurring for several weeks at a time with intervals of normal temperature, for a few weeks, with many recurrences. In the majority of cases the rise of temperature is associated with chills and sweats, and in some cases the chill, fever, and sweat occur at regular intervals, markedly resembling the periodicity of malaria.

In spite of the prolonged fever, as I have observed in two recent cases, the general condition of the patient continues surprisingly good. There is nothing like the emaciation or weakness you would expect in a case of tuberculosis, and the chief and only complaint is the fever, which they are powerless to control.

In most of the cases syphilis has prevailed as a visceral manifestation, and the pyrexia has resulted from the absorption of

toxins that have been brought about by the breaking down and healing of minute foci or even a gumma in the liver. In other cases there has existed a hepatitis, and in one case reported by Edwards there was an undoubted pylephlebitis.

While the liver is the organ most often responsible for the prolonged fever of syphilis, it would be possible for the pyrexia to occur as a result of minute gummata or infiltrations in the spleen, lymph-glands, and even in the gross nervous structures.

The diagnosis is usually made from the fact that the cases do not respond to treatment for ordinary conditions that commonly produce prolonged temperatures. For example, in the cases reported, the first was mistaken for paratyphoid fever, and the second for malaria. These cases are usually kept under observation so long that they wear out themselves and the attendant, and finally are discovered through the means of the Wassermann test, or by the rapid and complete recovery under antisyphilitic treatment.

CASE I.—Male White Age twenty-three Occupation laborer

*Chief Complaint*—Chilly sensations, fever, headache, pain in bones, general malaise.

*Present Illness*—Began February 13, 1917, with aching in limbs and back. Chills occurred at frequent intervals, followed by fever and an occasional sweat.

*Previous History*—Twenty or thirty cigarettes a day. Moderate drinker of beer and whisky. Denies venereal diseases. No previous illnesses of any description.

Family history negative.

*Physical Examination*.—Well developed and well nourished. Eyes normal, react to light and distance. Mucous membranes normal. Tongue heavily coated on edge. No tremor. Teeth in fair condition. Gums normal. Throat Slight soreness and hyperemia of tonsils and pharynx.

*Heart*—Apex-beat in fifth interspace,  $3\frac{1}{2}$  inches from median line. Heart sounds clear throughout.

*Lungs*—Resonant, and normal vesicular breathing without any adventitious sounds, throughout both lungs.

*Abdomen*—Distended and slightly tympanitic. A little soreness in right iliac region, a little gurgling upon deep palpation.

*Liver*—Not enlarged to palpation. Percussion difficult because of distention of abdomen.

*Spleen*—Enlarged, three fingerbreadths below costal margin.

*Kidneys*—Not tender or palpable. Skin hot and dry. Bones normal. Joints normal. Reflexes normal. Sexual organs negative. Temperature 102 3° F. Pulse 96, regular and moderately full volume.

*Laboratory Examination*.—Urine examined at frequent intervals showed an average specific gravity of 1025, and occasional trace of albumin, never any sugar. Microscopic examination showed no casts, a few pus-cells, and bacteria. Diazo test made once was negative.

*Blood*—Several leukocyte counts were made. The highest recorded was 13,600, the lowest, 8140. The differential count usually showed a normal proportion of the various types of leukocytes. The blood was specially stained for the malarial parasite, with both the ordinary smear and with thick films, with negative report for plasmodia. A blood-culture made twelve days after entrance and carefully incubated showed no growth. Widal tests with the typhoid bacillus were made at intervals of four days for the first six weeks, and in each instance a negative report was returned. April 24th a Widal was made with an undetermined organism supposed to be one of the paratyphoid organisms, and a positive reaction was reported. There is, however, no note made of the dilution or of the time limit.

*Sputum*—Cough was present, and upon several occasions the patient expectorated sputum. Careful examination was made for tubercle bacilli, but upon five different occasions the result was negative.

At this stage of the man's illness the condition was still considered an atypical typhoid fever, but there was a very strong conviction that it might be a case of miliary tuberculosis. Accordingly, an ophthalmologist was asked to examine the eye-grounds. He submitted the following report March 3, 1917. Eye-grounds show an elevation on the central vein in disk of

right eye suggestive of a tubercle. This information apparently confirmed our suspicions, and we redoubled our efforts to find a focus, or to find signs of the disease in other organs. We were also prepared for an early exit of the patient.

In spite of many physical examinations we could never find anything definite in the lungs or other viscera. The patient continued in the same way, with the septic temperature, but without any other definite symptoms.

During the course of the illness the patient was repeatedly questioned as to the existence of syphilis, but he always strenuously denied it. Furthermore, there were no signs of the effects of the disease upon the skin, bones, or glands. In desperation to arrive at a diagnosis, a Wassermann test was made on April 24th, and a 4 plus reaction was the report from the laboratory. Treatment with small intravenous doses of salvarsan, at weekly intervals, was begun at once. Improvement in every way was noticeable after the first dose, and within ten days the patient was afebrile. He was in a short time dismissed from the hospital with a complete and uneventful recovery.

Close scrutiny of the temperature chart will show it is unlike the normal temperature chart of a typhoid or a paratyphoid fever, and that it conforms to the type of septic temperature. At many places throughout the course the temperature has declined to 99° F., but within a few hours it will be seen to have risen to 102° or 103° F. A very confusing feature of the case is the fact that a positive Widal reaction was obtained two months after the beginning of the illness, with a strain of the paratyphoid bacillus. I did not see the results, and personally doubt its genuineness.

At any rate, the patient presented an undoubtedly 4 plus Wassermann, and did not improve in the slightest way until he was given salvarsan, with the result of a rapid and complete recovery.

CASE II.—J. L. White Male Age fifty-nine Railroad man by occupation.

*Chief Complaint*—Chills and fever.

*Previous History*—Usual diseases of childhood. No serious

illnesses of any consequence. Syphilis at thirty years of age Treated by usual methods at that time for three years From twenty to thirty years of age drank moderately of alcoholic liquors Since thirty years of age total abstainer Moderate smoker Ten years ago injured in railroad accident, concussion of brain, which kept him away from work for eleven months

*Present Illness*—Began November, 1916, with what was supposed to be nervous breakdown from overwork Had severe pain in back, malaise, and physical exhaustion Kept away from work forty five days Returned in fair shape, but still not up to normal condition in weight and strength April 18, 1917, began to have chills and fever Paroxysms occurred every second or third day with considerable regularity In beginning chills were dumb, simply manifesting themselves as cold spells, not accompanied by shaking Soon after chilly feeling temperature would rise to 102° or 103° F , followed by a sweat Between paroxysms patient felt entirely normal.

These paroxysms of chills, fever, and sweats continued for one month Blood was examined many times for the malarial parasite, always with a negative result. In spite of negative findings patient was given large doses of quinin by mouth and intramuscularly without any effect whatsoever

In July the paroxysms began to recur, the cold spell usually coming on in the afternoon, followed by a rise of temperature sometimes to 104° F , usually followed by a light sweat. These paroxysms markedly simulated malaria, and even though repeated examinations of the blood, by means of ordinary and thick films, with reliable stains, failed to show anything, it was hard to convince one that the condition was not malaria. The patient continued in the same condition until November, 1917, when he consulted the writer

*Physical Examination*.—White man, well developed, fairly well nourished

*Eyes*—Pupils equal, react to light and distance Conjunctiva slightly bile-tinged Mucous membranes normal Teeth Considerable crown and bridge work Gums show severe pyorrhea Throat and nose normal

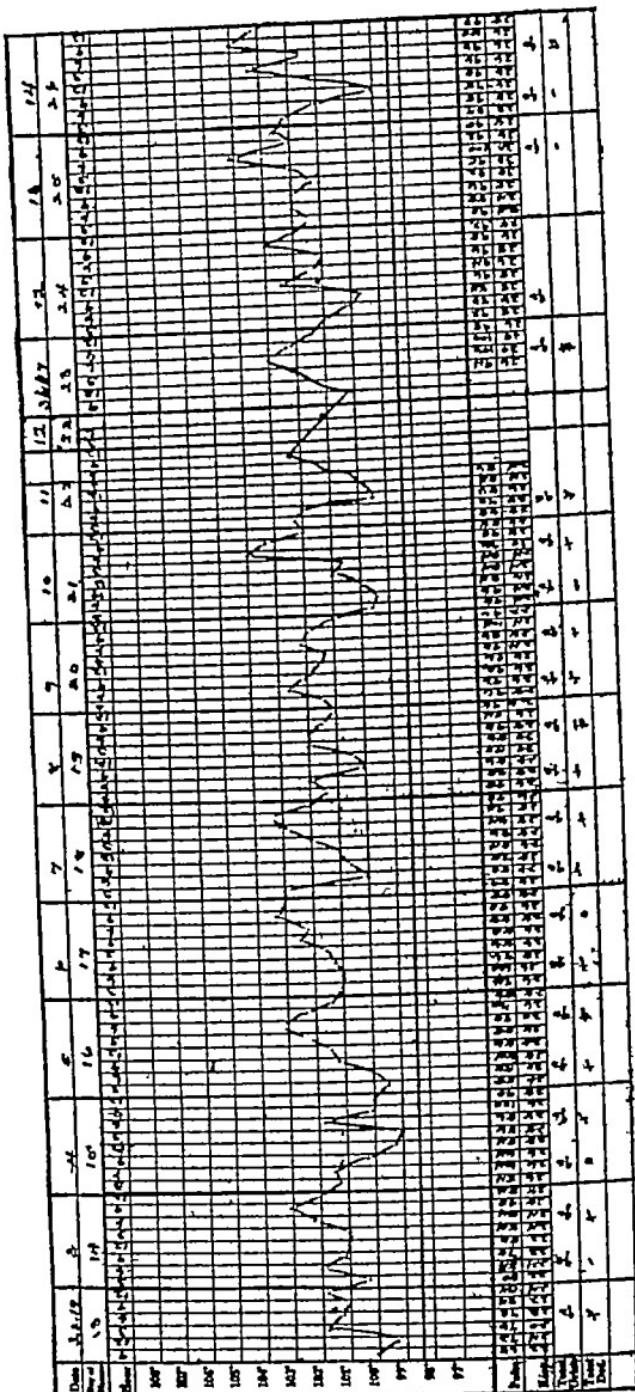


Fig 262.—Temperature chart of Case II.

*Heart*—Apex-beat in fifth interspace, 9 cm from median line Second sound in aortic area slightly accentuated Heart sounds clear elsewhere

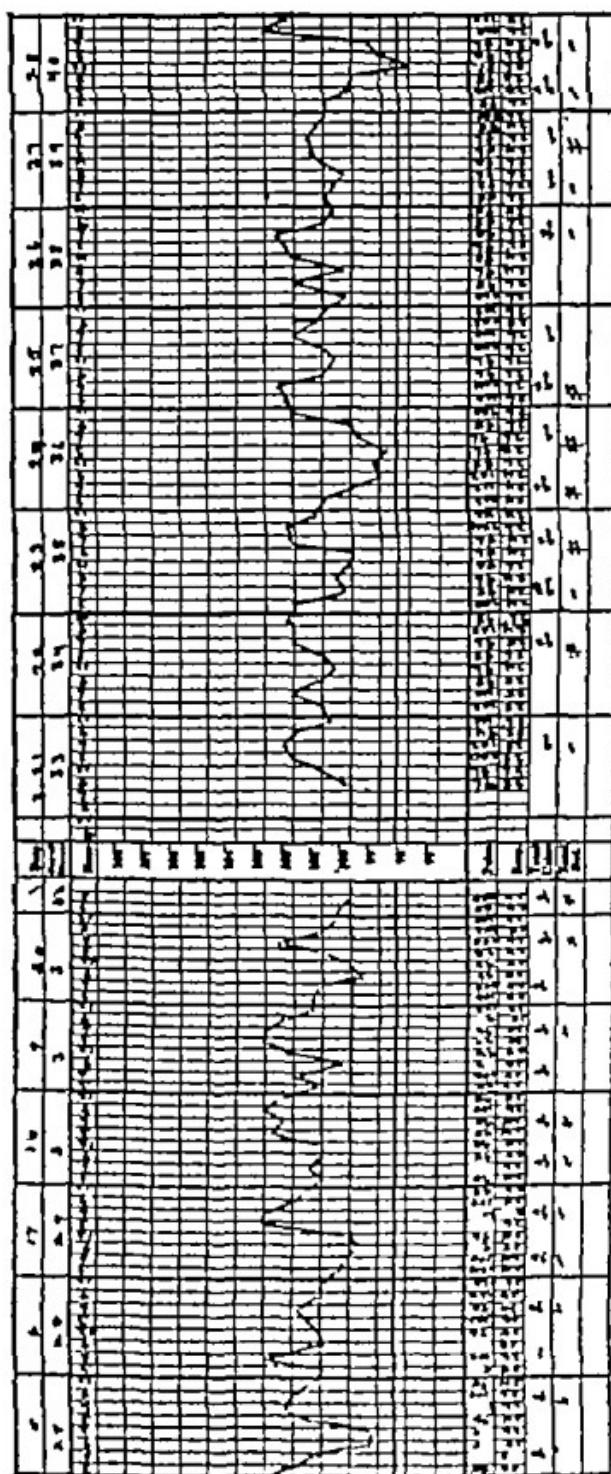


Fig. 263.—Temperature chart of Case II (continued)

*Lungs*—Resonance throughout both lungs anteriorly and posteriorly Vesicular breathing throughout both lungs

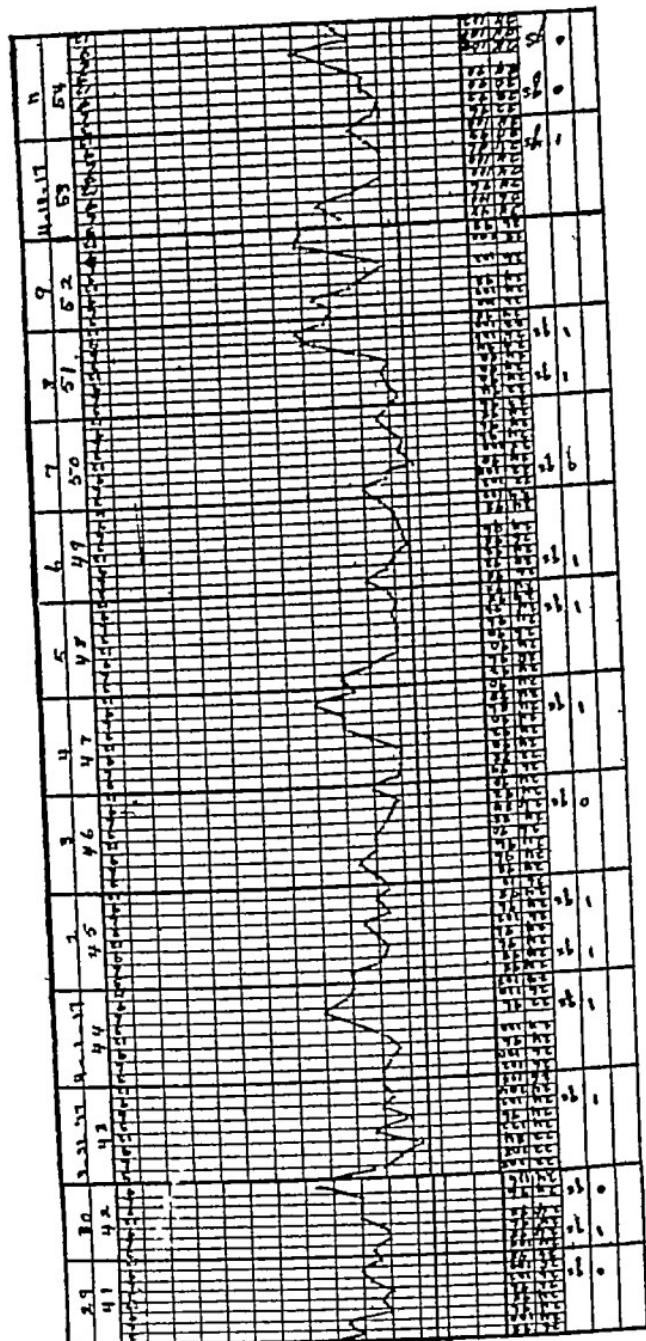


Fig. 264.—Temperature chart of Case II (continued)

*Abdomen*—Spleen not palpable Liver enlarged Upper border normal. Lower border crosses midabdominal line at least 3 cm below midpoint between base of ensiform and umbilicus.

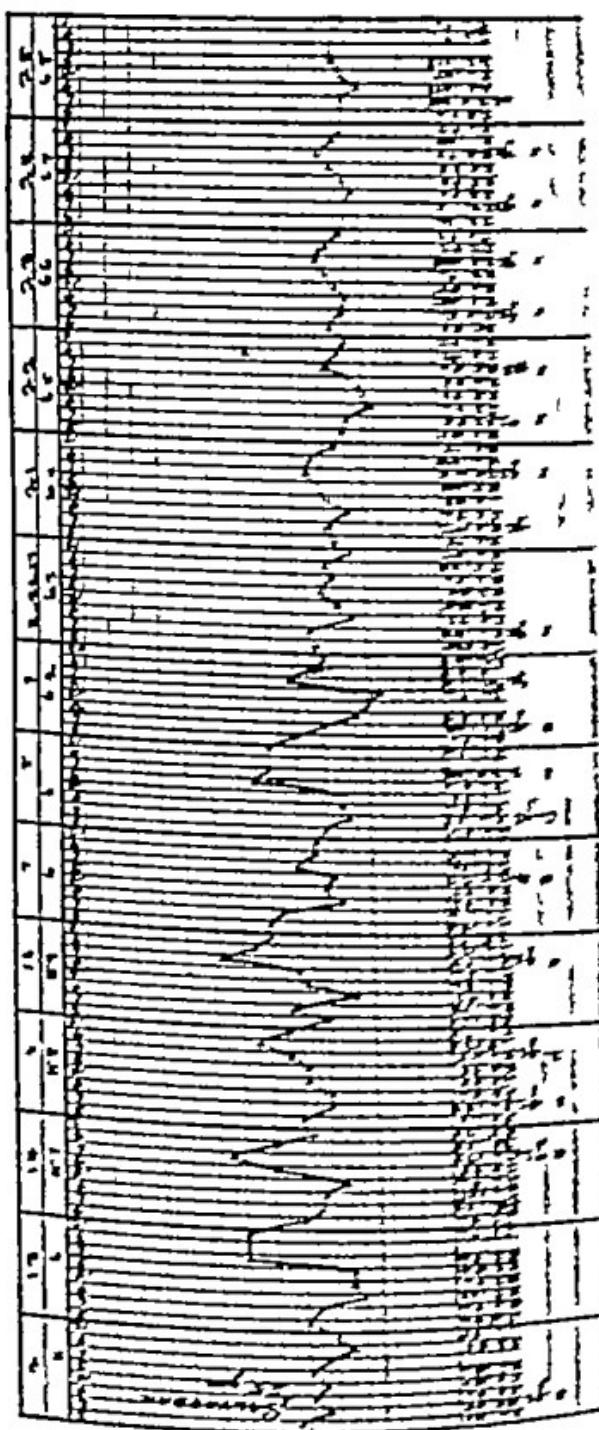


Fig. 205.—Temperature chart of Case 11 (continued).

Liver slightly tender to forcible percussion and deep rubor.  
 Abdomen not distended nor tender upon palpation elsewhere.  
 Reflexes—Patellar active. Gait normal. Joints not tender.

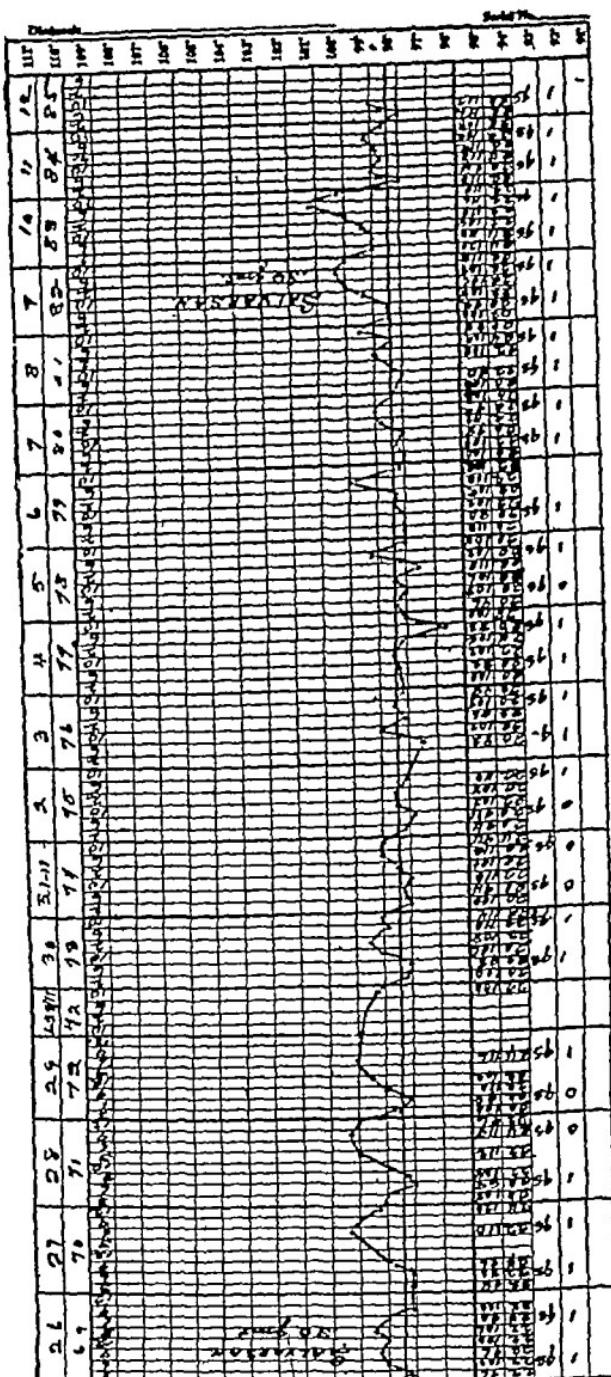


Fig. 266.—Temperature chart of Case II (concluded)

entirely negative Glands not palpable Blood-pressure, sys  
tolic 140, diastolic 80

Roentgenogram of chest showed heart normal in size Aorta normal. Lungs and pleura clear

Laboratory Reports — Urine examined many times Report December 12, 1917 Acid in reaction. Specific gravity, 1014 Albumin, trace. Glucose, negative Indican, moderate trace Bile pigment, negative. Diazo, negative. Russo, negative. Microscopic examination shows moderate sediment containing few epithelial cells from lower genito-urinary tract, a few hyaline and pale granular casts

Blood always negative for plasmodia. Count made December 12, 1917 Erythrocytes, 4,300,000, hemoglobin, 70 per cent. (Dare), leukocytes, 12,800 Differential count Polymorphonuclears, 77 per cent., transitionals, 5 per cent., lymphocytes, 10 per cent., large mononuclears, 8 per cent., eosinophils, 0, mast cells, 0 Wassermann negative Widal test with typhoid bacillus, dilution 1 50, time limit one hour, showed no agglutination. Test repeated twice, with negative results

Gastric Analysis (Dec. 20, 1917) — Ewald test meal Contents removed in one hour

Amount, 48 c.c.

Reaction acid.

Color normal.

Free HCl, 30

Total acidity, 40

Combined HCl, 10

Organic acids, 0

Lactic acid, negative.

Occult blood, negative.

Microscopic examination, negative

Roentgenogram after barium meal in ten minutes showed a normal Bishop's cap In one hour no filling defects, normal peristaltic waves Stomach cow horn shaped, in normal position. Six hours, stomach entirely empty Eight hours, barium entering cecum and ascending colon

In view of the fact that the patient had a severe pyorrhea, a dentist was called into consultation Roentgenograms were made of the teeth, and several granulomata were found at the

roots of the molars. The dentist advised that all the teeth should be extracted because of the severe pyorrhea and several granulomata. He assured the patient that the temperature was due to the septic condition of the mouth. December 20th, under gas anesthesia, all of the teeth were extracted. The gums were treated antiseptically, and healed in due time, without the slightest influence upon the temperature, the paroxysm occurring regularly every second or third day, just as it had been doing for the past two months.

In January the patient was seen in consultation with a surgeon. A careful examination of the patient's body was made in the hope that a focus of pus could be discovered. Special attention was paid to the prostate gland and seminal vessels. No evidence at all of any trouble was discovered, except slight prostatic enlargement which usually occurs in a man of that age. At the surgeon's request the patient was observed by him for several days. Finally, it was decided by the surgeon that the cause of the temperature was either about the liver or in the gall-bladder. This seemed incredible in view of the fact that the patient had never had gall-stone colic, had never had dysentery, and at the time of the examination there was no sign of jaundice. Acceding to the advice of the surgeon an exploration of the liver and gall-bladder was performed on January 12, 1918.

Careful examination of the upper and under sides of the right and left lobes of the liver, and exploration with a long needle in several directions failed to reveal an abscess or pus. The surgeon carefully examined both kidneys, the spleen, and all of the other abdominal viscera, with negative findings. The gall-bladder was opened and showed normal walls, normal bile, no stones, and no signs of infection in the bladder or in the bile-ducts. A drainage-tube was inserted in the gall-bladder and the wound closed. The patient made the usual surgical convalescence, without any influence upon the temperature. During the surgeon's observation of the patient he was, without my knowledge, given daily for eight days 30 grains of quinin intramuscularly, without any result other than a painful abscess in the gluteal muscle.

February 10th patient was seen in consultation with a genito-



urinary surgeon A blood-culture was advised This was made and incubated for seventy-two hours, but showed no growth at all A cystoscopy was performed The bladder was found negative No stones Both ureters patulous Urine obtained by catheter from both kidneys collected in sterile tubes and inoculated upon suitable media, incubated for seventy-two hours, showed no growth

During the entire course of his illness the patient frequently called attention to the fact that years ago he undoubtedly had syphilis, and repeatedly asked if it could be possible that the old trouble was recurring As a result of these inquiries two Wassermann tests were made prior to November Since that time several Wassermann tests according to the old antisheep hemolytic system with beef heart antigen, were personally made by me, each time without even a doubtful reaction

In the face of these repeated negative Wassermann reactions it was only reasonable to assume that syphilis was not a causative factor, especially as the patient did not show a sign of the disease in his skin, joints, or reflexes

The patient was fast becoming very restless over our utter inability to control the fever, and in sheer desperation before advising a change of climate (the last resort) I suggested that he allow me to give him an intravenous dose of salvarsan, with the idea of making a provocative Wassermann test, if not directly benefiting him. On February 12th, diarsenol, 0.4 gm in 250 c.c. of saline, was given intravenously In forty-eight hours the blood was drawn for a Wassermann Careful examination showed a doubtful reaction.

In the meantime the patient's temperature had become normal, strength and appetite returned, and there was such a marked and noticeable improvement that he urged me to repeat the dose as soon as it was safe Since that time at weekly intervals the patient has had four doses of diarsenol, his temperature has been normal, he has gained a great deal in strength, and has gained in weight 15 to 20 pounds

I think there cannot be any doubt of the part that syphilis played in the production of fever in these two cases Case I

showed a 4 plus Wassermann reaction, presenting a remittent type of temperature, simulating an atypical typhoid fever, not responding to the usual laboratory tests for typhoid fever, showing no effort at all to run a normal course, as a typhoid fever, and only responding, and then rapidly, to antisyphilitic treatment.

In Case II the evidence is just as complete. While the Wassermann reaction can usually be relied upon when it is positive, it is known by every laboratory man that it means nothing when it is negative, and no one would dare say that an individual did not have syphilis because one or even several Wassermann tests were negative.

The irregularity of fever in the case, and the fact that during a few months in 1917 there was a remission, can be explained upon the theory that gummata or foci in the liver or other abdominal viscera had healed during the time, and others had appeared and broken down later on and had produced the temperature.

Cases of this character, with the successive healing and recurrences of gummata with irregular temperature, have been reported by many observers. Especial attention has been called to this characteristic of the disease by Billings.



The patient is a white male, aged forty years, son of a white man and a black woman, which we feel that they may have recently immigrated from the West Indies or Central America. He is in a state of debility, and the patellar reflexes are below normal, but present.

A general examination does not reveal anything abnormal. The liver is enlarged about two fingers below the costal margin. The spleen is enlarged about two fingers below the costal margin and is very hard.

There is no tympanites There is no apparent edema of body or extremities

We should think of nephritis or diabetes in the presence of coma of unknown cause, and this calls for an examination of the urine A specimen was promptly obtained by catheterization, and the report is that it contains a trace of albumin, but no casts. There is no sugar present This examination eliminates nephritis and diabetes as possible causes of the present condition

The patient's temperature by rectum is 105 2° F As soon as he was brought in the intern, Dr ——, very properly collected a blood specimen for microscopic examination He has already reported that there are large numbers of estivo-autumnal plasmodia present He says that apparently about one-third of all the erythrocytes contain parasites There is no apparent leukocytosis, but no count has been made

The diagnosis of comatose malaria of the most severe form is now very plain and the patient's life is in great danger Whether he recovers or not depends very largely upon getting a dose of quinin into his blood-stream with the least possible delay We will therefore proceed to give him a dose of quinin intravenously at once After doing that we will discuss the case further

We have a 20-c c all-glass syringe with a No 24 needle, direct connection, all sterile We drop two 5-grain tablets of quinin bimuriate into the barrel and put the piston back in place We now draw up into the syringe a few cubic centimeters of sterile water and with a little shaking of the syringe it is quickly dissolved Next we expel a little air that was present and draw up more water until the syringe contains about 20 c.c. It is ready for administration

While I was talking to you and preparing the quinin solution my assistant has, with the best of intention, very awkwardly constricted and prepared the arm Note that he tied a bandage around the arm to distend the vein Please note here on the other arm how perfectly satisfactorily the vein can be distended by gripping with one hand above the elbow The pressure is under better control, it can be released more easily and is more satisfactory in every way

In this case the hope of saving the patient's life depended upon getting sufficient quinin into his blood-stream to kill the malarial parasites present there. The patient being unconscious would have been difficult at least to get him to swallow quinin in tablet form, and if swallowed it would be very doubtful whether it would reach the blood-stream. When taken into a small quantity of water quinin appears in the urine in about two hours and the maximum amount is eliminated about the eighteenth hour. For this reason the patient had to wait several hours for quinin might prove fatal. On the other hand, when we introduced the quinin directly into the blood-stream its effect upon the parasites was certain and began in full force at once.

Experiments show that when quinin is given intravenously the rate of absorption and elimination is about the same as when it is given by mouth, provided it is properly diluted. If, on the other hand, the solution given is too concentrated or is injected into the subcutaneous cellular tissue the absorption is much

slower. In instances where it produces necrosis of tissue and abscess (and these instances occur quite frequently) the quinin is never absorbed. Even where severe inflammation of the tissues occurs (and this is very frequent) the quinin only reaches the blood-stream slowly over a period of several days.

Thus you see that it would be several hours or even several days before quinin given intramuscularly would reach the blood stream, and the patient might die of malaria with enough quinin in his tissues to save him if it had been put in his blood. When we give it intravenously, on the other hand, all is accomplished that may be accomplished by quinin.

It must not be expected that quinin given intravenously will save every case of comatose malaria, for in many instances the damage already done will be destructive of life in spite of the treatment. Again, it must be understood that quinin only kills those parasites that are in the circulating blood, but it does not affect those lodged in the capillaries as long as they remain there.

The life cycle of the estivo-autumnal malaria parasite is thirty six to forty-eight hours. During the first eight to twelve hours of this period the parasite is small and is to be found in the circulating blood. After this time, when the parasite gets larger, past the ring stage, it can no longer pass through the capillaries, but lodges in them, where it remains during the balance of the life cycle. Capillary loops are obstructed by the parasites lodged in them and, of course, no blood flows through such obstructed capillaries. Whenever sufficient of the capillaries of the brain are obstructed in this way there is much anemia of the brain and the patient becomes comatose. We call it comatose malaria. It would not matter how much quinin there was in the circulating blood, none of it would reach those parasites in these closed capillaries. After a parasite segments in a capillary the young parasites are swept out into the blood-stream. If quinin is present in the blood in sufficient concentration, they are killed. Young parasites are continuously appearing in the blood-stream, especially in such severe infections as in this case. It therefore is desirable to have quinin in the blood-stream continuously to kill them as they appear.

Whenever a dose of quinin is given by mouth or intramuscularly it reaches the blood-stream slowly, but it is also slowly eliminated. On the other hand, when given intravenously it is much more rapidly eliminated, and in a few hours following a given dose the blood would contain only a small amount of quinin. It therefore is necessary to repeat the quinin every few hours, and in urgent cases as often as every two or three hours. In this case we will give another dose of  $7\frac{1}{2}$  grains in about two hours. After that time he will be given a dose not exceeding  $7\frac{1}{2}$  grains about every six hours until he is able to take quinin by mouth. If he recovers, it is most likely he will be able to take it in this way within twenty four hours from now. Just as soon as he can take quinin by mouth the intravenous quinin will be stopped. When ever quinin has been given intravenously quinin by mouth is frequently neglected. This should never be done.

Please let me call your attention to the doses I employ. Here we have perhaps the most urgent condition we will ever see in malaria, and I have employed what I consider the largest dose ever demanded or justified. Ten grains of quinin will kill just as many of the parasites in the circulating blood as any larger dose will, and there is no danger of doing the patient great harm. Much larger doses, even 20 or 30 grains, are dangerous, and in some instances may be destructive of life. Of course, with a patient in such extreme condition as this one, if he should die within a few hours as a result of the toxic effect of quinin, we would not be likely to recognize the true cause of death. In a number of instances in my experience comatose malaria cases have been given larger and larger doses of quinin intravenously until they finally died of quinin poisoning. At the time of death there would be few if any parasites in the circulating blood and the autopsy would fail to show sufficient malaria parasites in the tissues to explain the death. I would hesitate to say what percentage of all the deaths in comatose malaria in my experience I think were due to the toxic effect of excessive doses of quinin given intravenously especially.

As soon as this patient can be given medicine by mouth the specific treatment from that time on will be the same as it would

be for any other case of severe malaria. That would be 10 grains of ordinary sulphate of quinin three times each day for a period of three or four days, and then a dose of 10 grains every night just before retiring for a period of eight weeks. At the end of this period of systematic treatment the patient should be free of malaria parasites and would not be in danger of suffering a relapse.

NOTE —[The subsequent history in this case is that the patient improved somewhat more rapidly than was expected when he was first seen in the clinic. Within three hours the coma had almost entirely cleared up. The patient talked fairly intelligently at times, but seemed more or less dazed, and would quickly drop back to sleep when let alone. The condition finally cleared up in about twenty-four hours. The temperature was recorded normal just forty hours from the time he was given the first dose of quinin intravenously.]

Three hours after the dose of quinin was given in the clinic he was given another dose of  $7\frac{1}{2}$  grains intravenously, and about one hour after that he took 10 grains of quinin sulphate by mouth. He was not given any more quinin intravenously, but took 10 grains every eight hours for four days, and after that 10 grains each day. His improvement was rapid and uneventful. On the ninth day after admission he left the hospital, contrary to our advice, to join his ship which was leaving port. At that time he was still quite anemic, hemoglobin 55 per cent, and his spleen still enlarged, though smaller than upon admission.]

In all cases of acute malaria, a preliminary purgative of one kind or another is beneficial and should be administered. There is much difference of opinion as to whether a simple purgative, such as the salines, is best or whether a dose of calomel followed by a simple purgative is best. I am not sure that the calomel has any special advantage, but confess that I prefer and use it in all acutely ill malaria cases. One thing I am sure of is that whatever purgative may be given, it is not proper to wait for its action before beginning the quinin. The purgative may be helpful, but quinin (and other cinchona alkaloids) is the only specific remedy known for malaria. Nothing should stand in the way of starting

its use as soon as the diagnosis of malaria has been made. The time to start quinin in any case of malaria is when the diagnosis is made.

Only recently an instance came to my knowledge where waiting for the action of a purgative resulted in the death of a patient who should have been saved. A child six years of age had a very severe chill and high fever. This was the third chill and fever coming at the same time of day on each of three successive days. A physician was called and he promptly made a definite diagnosis of malaria and recognized the severity of the case. He prescribed some calomel to be taken that night to be followed by a saline the next morning, and advised that quinin be started after the purgatives acted off. It happened that the purgatives did not act during the next day after his visit, and therefore the quinin was not given.

In the afternoon another very severe chill occurred, followed by convulsions and later coma. The physician was again called and then started giving quinin hypodermically. During the following six hours he gave this six year-old child 60 grains of quinin dihydrochlorid hypodermically or intramuscularly. This would correspond to about 200 grains for an adult. The child died the next day, never having come out of the coma. It is impossible to know whether malaria or the quinin was the cause of death, but it is reasonably certain that if proper quinin treatment had been started at once upon the first visit the malaria would not have caused death nor would there have been any excuse to administer such large doses of quinin. That amount of quinin, if absorbed, would be likely to cause death. If it was not absorbed, as was probably the case, the patient died with many times enough quinin in his tissues to have saved him if it had been given earlier and properly. Do not wait for the action of an antipyretic or a purgative before starting proper quinin treatment in malaria. Begin the quinin at once in all cases.

The next case for our consideration is reported to be a case of malaria in which quinin given by mouth and also hypodermically has failed to relieve the clinical symptoms of the disease. The

patient was brought to the hospital by Dr —— from Slidell, Louisiana, arriving last night. The doctor has kindly waited over and has given us a complete history of the case.

The patient, Mr E A, is thirty-four years of age, and is a ship carpenter. He claims not to have been sick in any way in twenty-one years until the present time. He lived in Cleveland, Ohio, all his life until he came to Slidell, La., about eight months ago. He drinks beer occasionally.

About one month ago he had a chill followed by fever. The physician called in that evening decided it was malaria and gave him some calomel and quinin. He took the quinin for about a week according to his physician's instructions and has remained well until the present attack, which began just three weeks after the previous attack.

Eight days ago, while working in the shipyard, he was taken with a chill and vomited a few times. This was promptly followed by severe headache, backache, and considerable fever, which he thought was the same trouble that he previously had. Instead of calling a physician that day he decided to take some "Black Draught" with which his roommate assured him he had stopped the malaria on himself many times. He did not return to work the next day, though he felt fairly well, but did return the following day. At about the same time in the afternoon he had another attack of chill followed by fever, and this time called in the same physician.

The doctor felt confident that this was a relapse of the malaria he formerly had, but decided that before putting the patient on quinin again he would have the diagnosis confirmed by microscopic examination of the blood.

He sent a blood specimen to the State Board of Health Laboratory and received a report the next afternoon that estivo-autumnal malaria plasmodia were present, both rings and crescents. The patient was started taking quinin that night, 5 grains every six hours. The next day he had another chill and fever at about the same time of day the previous paroxysms began, and quite as severe as they were.

Disappointed at the failure of the quinin given to prevent the

chill, the doctor decided to try giving it hypodermically. A hypodermic of 10 grains of quinin bimuriate was given that night following the chill, and a similar dose night and morning for three successive days. Both the physician and patient were delighted with what were considered good results from the hypodermic administration of quinin, and no doubt they were impressed with the apparent superiority of this method of administration over the older method of administration by mouth. On the fourth day, however, the patient felt dull, languid, had a headache, and about noon had a slight chill. His temperature was 102.2° F when seen by his physician at 2 o'clock. It was then decided to bring him to the hospital and learn what explanation we might offer for the failure in treatment, and especially what method of treatment would be advised. Dr. —— is present and the patient is before us now.

The patient appears well nourished and not very sick. You will note, however, the flushed cheeks and eyes rather injected. You have noticed, no doubt, that since we have had him in the amphitheater he has been rather restless, turning on his cot frequently, as if trying to get comfortable. This may be due to nervous temperament and unimportant, or, what is more likely, it may be due to his fever, which is 101.6° F., and to the condition causing it.

There is nothing noteworthy recognized about the head and neck except the flushed cheeks and injected eyes. This is no more marked, however, than may be seen in fever due to a variety of things.

Nothing abnormal in the heart and lungs can be made out. Pulse 102, regular, rather full. Respiration 24 per minute.

The liver cannot be palpated and no liver dulness can be made out below the costal border.

Since malaria is especially to be considered, we should give special attention to the spleen. There is almost always some enlargement of the spleen in cases of malaria of more than a few days' duration. Yes, this one is distinctly palpable when the patient forces it down with the diaphragm by deep inspiration. With the patient lying on his back and his knees drawn up to

relax the abdominal muscles I can palpate best with my right hand resting on his abdomen and the tips of my fingers directed up nearly to the costal border. With my left hand back of the spleen region I lift it forward. This tends to shove forward and render an enlarged spleen more easily palpated. Now as the patient takes a deep breath the edge of the spleen strikes against my finger-tips and is readily recognized. Let us see if we cannot demonstrate it so you can see from your seats. When the patient takes a deep breath and forces the spleen against my fingers I press upward against it somewhat beneath the edge. Then I slightly relax the pressure and allow the edge of the spleen to slip suddenly beneath my finger-tips. It is distinctly felt and you see the fingers suddenly slip over it.

The abdomen is rather flat, the patient having been given a saline last night and an enema this morning. Nothing abnormal is made out. There is no tenderness.

The patient complained of my hurting his arm a moment ago, and now upon examination we find what should have been observed or found out sooner. There is an area of purplish redness about 4 inches in diameter around the insertion of the deltoid, which we are informed is the site of the first hypodermic injection of quinin given five days ago. It is painful and when compared with the other arm is somewhat swollen. Upon deep pressure the center especially feels boggy. Here we have a probable explanation for the fever he now has—inflammation and probably necrosis of tissue resulting from the hypodermic injection of quinin.

The blood was examined early this morning for malaria plasmodia and none found. Another examination was made about 10 o'clock, with the same result as to malaria. There were 15,400 leukocytes per cubic millimeter and the differential leukocyte count showed small mononuclears 16 per cent, large mononuclears 2 per cent, neutrophils 82 per cent, eosinophils none, basophils none. A moderate leukocytosis and a definite "septic factor" is present. We are justified in concluding that the present condition is due to the effect of a hypodermic of quinin and not to malaria. If malaria was the cause of the present fever

we should be able to find malaria plasmodia in the blood and there would be no leukocytosis. Simple malaria never causes leukocytosis or the "septic factor" in the differential leukocyte count.

We should emphasize also that this is not a case of malaria in which quinin has failed to control the clinical symptoms of malaria, as it was supposed to be.

Very likely the quinin that caused so much local damage was injected rather superficially into the subcutaneous cellular tissue and not deeply into the muscular tissue. It is much less likely to produce necrosis and abscess when put into the muscular tissue. The solution used was also most likely very concentrated. The more dilute the solution, the less likely to do damage. I do not think quinin should ever be given hypodermically or intramuscularly, but if there ever occurs an instance when quinin should be so given it should be diluted at least ten times. Ten grains of quinin dihydrochlorid should be dissolved in no less than 6 c.c. or 1½ drams of water.

As for the treatment in this particular case, we have a condition likely to require surgical attention in a patient also known to have malaria. It will be impossible to say at the present time whether the damaged tissue will break down and abscess or not, but most likely it will. The damage is done by the chemical action of the quinin on the tissue causing inflammation or necrosis, and not to infection, as is often supposed. Unless there is considerable improvement in both the general and local condition shortly, incision, permitting drainage, will be indicated.

So far as the malaria is concerned, the patient should be treated as any other patient who had just been relieved of the clinical symptoms of malaria would be treated. That treatment is 10 grains of quinin sulphate in capsules every night for a period of eight weeks without intermission. He will then be free of malaria parasites and will not relapse again.

The third patient was kindly sent in for our clinic from the Outpatient Department. The diagnosis made is malaria relapse, intermittent malaria.

Mr J C McL, age forty-two, a resident of New Orleans for the past twelve years He has been a bill clerk in a wholesale grocery store for the past seven years

His family history has no bearing upon the present trouble except that two younger brothers were having chills and fever at the time he paid a visit of a week to his family in Mississippi, in June, 1915

The only sickness he has had during the past several years has been repeated attacks of chills and fever during the past three years He now comes to the clinic for one of these spells of chills and fever of about one week's duration

He visited his old home near Hattiesburg, Mississippi, in June, 1915 At that time two brothers were having chills and fever In about ten days after returning to New Orleans the patient had a chill one morning about 11 o'clock, followed by headache and fever, which passed off during the night. He felt pretty well the next day, but on the following day another chill came on just forty-eight hours from the onset of the previous one. He treated himself with chill tonic, which broke up the chills after the third one had occurred

In a few weeks he had another attack, having a few chills, each followed by a few hours of fever of the same type as before. This time he consulted a physician, who gave him a prescription and told him to take some quinin

Since that time he has had two or more attacks of one or more chills and fever each every year He has been treated by three different doctors during the time They always stopped the chills, but they would come back Patient says he has taken a "bushel of quinin" and "one doctor put it into" him with a hypodermic needle This was in the fall of 1917, and he thought he was cured, but now he is disappointed that it "has come back on" him again He is quite confident there is no use for him to try quinin any further

During the present illness the patient has had four chills followed by fever, each occurring about 2 P M every other day, the last one occurring yesterday The chills last fifteen minutes to half an hour and the fever not more than six or eight hours

There is much headache and backache during the attack. Patient says he "burns up with fever" Also that the present attacks are just like those he has been having for three years

Upon physical examination nothing abnormal is found. There does not seem to be any enlargement of the spleen. The patient, as you see, does not appear to be sick. He looks fairly well and there is no anemia apparent.

A blood examination made this morning shows tertian malaria plasmodia present and a few stippled erythrocytes. There is no leukocytosis. The differential leukocyte count is within the normal limits. Hemoglobin by Tallqvist's scale 80 per cent.

The diagnosis is tertian malaria. In view of the history and in view of the fact that he has not been out of New Orleans, where there is practically no transmission of malaria, since 1915, it is reasonably certain that this is a relapse produced by the original infection he got three years ago.

Careful inquiry from him indicates that from first to last he has taken quinin during more than three months of the three years since the infection occurred. Most of this was taken in very variable doses, however, and for a few days at a time. In one instance he says a doctor gave him two capsules (a very indefinite quantity) of quinin every day for three weeks. He has not, therefore, taken quinin in such a way as to be at all certain to get rid of the infection, though, as he says, it always relieved the symptoms for a while.

Our advice is that he take 10 grains of quinin sulphate in capsules three times each day for three successive days. Usually if the quinin is started twenty four hours or longer before the next chill is due it will be missed. If only started a shorter time before the next chill is due the chill will often come on, no matter how large the dose of quinin. After he takes 30 grains of quinin a day for three days, then he should take 10 grains every day (preferably every night before retiring) for a period of eight weeks without intermission. At the end of this treatment he will be free from infection and will not relapse again.



# CONTRIBUTION BY DR. LAWRENCE T. ROYSTER

NORFOLK, VA

## THE CARE OF THE PREMATURE INFANT<sup>1</sup>

IN the care of the premature infant we are confronted with one of the most difficult and serious problems in medicine, there is no problem, however, which offers a more gratifying reward of success when painstaking, intelligent management is instituted. Attention to details is essential to the success of all medical and surgical cases, even the aseptic technic of the operating room is of no more importance than attention to the minutest detail in handling a premature child. Under the best conditions the mortality is exceedingly high, but many children can be saved if given proper attention. The life of the child depends largely on the degree of prematurity and state of development. For example, a child may be born at seven months weighing more than another born at eight months. But a six or six and a half months' fetus weighing 3 pounds or less has, under the best conditions, an exceedingly poor chance. Cesarean section in obstetric emergencies has vastly increased the chance of life of the premature from these causes over any form of accouchement force.

The main indications in handling premature infants are "the maintaining of normal heat, the nourishment of the infant, and the prevention of infection," therefore, the subject will be discussed along these lines.

All newborn infants have the heat regulating center poorly developed. Even with normal infants it is unwise to expose them to sudden changes of temperature. It must be remembered that at birth the infant passes abruptly from an environment the temperature of which is 100 degrees to one 15 to 30 degrees lower.

<sup>1</sup> Read by invitation before the George Washington Medical Society, Washington, D. C., April 16, 1918.

This is naturally a shock—one often sufficient to determine the matter of life or death of a very weak, premature infant. Hence, every effort should be made to overcome this shock where possible. Only too often, not only in house practice, but even in some of our best hospitals, no provision whatever is made for the care of the premature. The mother's condition may be so grave that her welfare alone is considered by both physician and nurse, and the infant is neglected sometimes for hours. This should not be the case. Some capable person should be delegated with the entire care of the newborn patient, and, preferably, if the case is to be turned over to a pediatrician he should be present so as to assume the care of the infant from the moment of its birth. When a premature birth is anticipated, whether normal or operative, a warm blanket covered by a warm sterile sheet or towel should be kept at hand in which to immediately wrap the baby. This procedure alone will save many of these little ones.

If the infant is born asphyxiated it has a serious handicap, for the premature cannot well stand the usual methods of resuscitation and very little slapping or waving should be permitted, under no circumstances should the child be submerged in cold water. All necessary resuscitation should take place in a room sufficiently heated to prevent material radiation. The maintenance of body temperature should then be our first care, and this can be done always within 1 degree and often within the limits of  $\frac{1}{2}$  degree. Because of the poorly developed heat-regulating center already referred to the infant responds very rapidly to its environment. It must be understood that the handling of the infant must be done with surgically clean hands on the part of the attendant.

The infant should not be bathed at all, but should, on alternate days, be oiled with warm sweet oil. The question of incubators is a mooted one. Outside of well-regulated hospitals with nurses trained in the handling of premature infants and the management of incubators they are not successful. Personally, I do not employ them, instead I have with good success made use of the so-called premature infant's gown or jacket (Figs. 268 and 269). This is made of non-absorbent cotton batting, about  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch

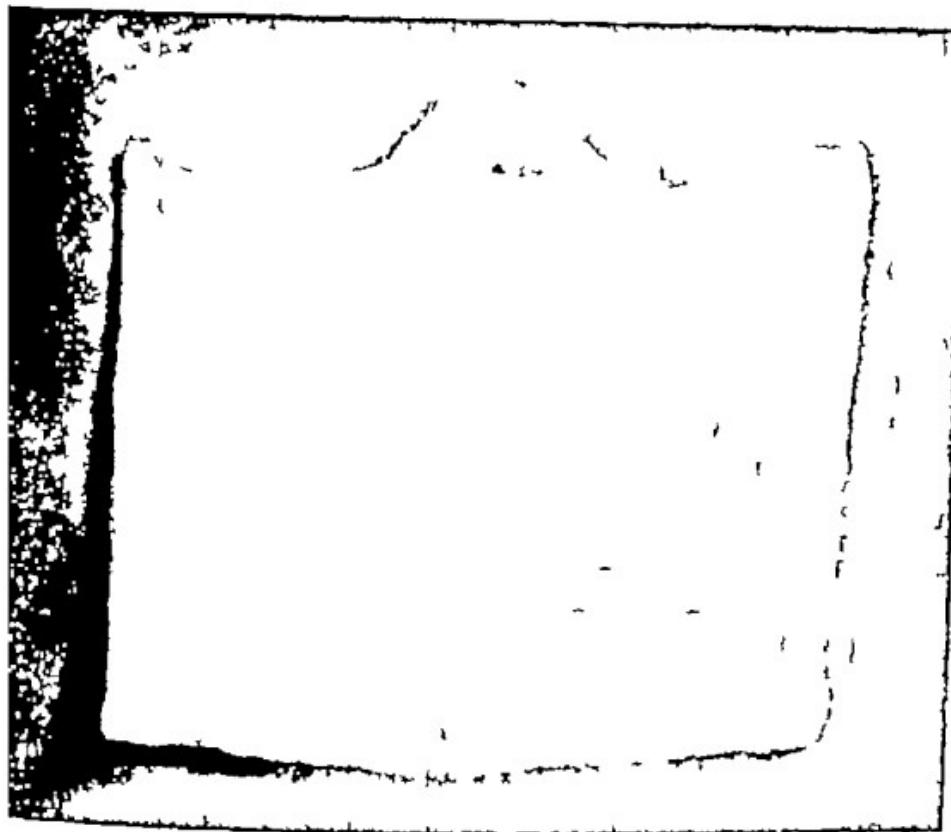


Fig. 268.—Premature infant's jacket

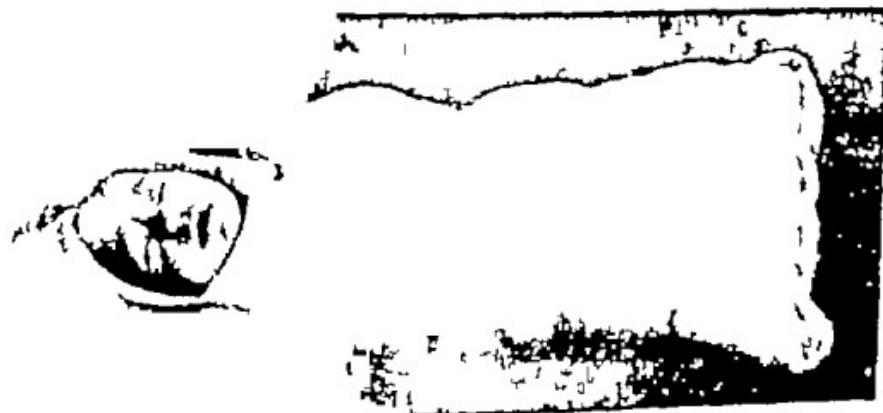


Fig. 269.—Jacket applied.

thick and quilted between layers of gruze with a hood attached which covers the head. This is made as a one piece garment. No clothing whatever is employed. As soon as the infant is delivered

it is well oiled and placed immediately in the jacket, which is pinned up the front with safety-pins in a similar manner to a surgical binder. The bottom is then turned up and pinned. No napkin is used, but in its stead a small pad, 4 or 5 inches square, made of quilted cotton and gauze similar to the jacket, except that for the pads absorbent cotton should be used. These pads are changed whenever soiled. A hamper clothes basket or bassinet is employed as a receptacle. A pillow is placed in the bottom and pressed down in the middle, the baby now enclosed in the jacket is placed therein and covered with several folds of blanket and hot-water bottles or bags placed so as to surround the infant.

The infant is not removed from the basket for any purpose save its oiling and weighing every other day, except when strong enough to nurse, and then it is put to the breast in the jacket. The body temperature should be maintained between 98° and 99° F., which can be done readily by means of hot-water bags or bottles or by an electric pad, which may be attached to any socket. I am told that these pads require close watching, since they sometimes get out of order and may cause trouble. The infant's temperature should be taken at four-hour intervals per rectum, for this purpose the jacket is opened at the bottom and the nurse's hand run up through the jacket to the baby's rectum.

In order to aid us in maintaining the temperature another thermometer, such as an ordinary bath thermometer or one enclosed in a glass tube, may be placed between the infant's jacket and its covering blanket. So long as this is kept at 90° F we are safe in assuming that the baby's temperature is within the desired limits. On alternate days the infant is transferred in its basket to a room such as a bath-room which has been previously heated to as near 90° F as possible. Everything being in readiness, the jacket is removed, the baby is quickly weighed and oiled with warm oil, and again wrapped in a clean warm jacket. This whole procedure need not occupy more than two or three minutes. This method of maintaining heat is quite as successful as the use of an incubator. The infant is usually kept in the jacket until its weight is 6 pounds.

The second indication, that of nourishment, presents the greatest difficulty. Two facts must be constantly borne in mind. First, that the infant is born at a time when its powers of digestion are not sufficiently developed to take the food which is usually supplied to a full term baby, and second, its strength to nurse is so slight that breast or bottle feeding is quite out of the question.

Breast milk is, of course, desirable, in fact, in the very delicate is absolutely essential to success. Generally the mother's own milk does not appear promptly in the very premature cases, and recourse must be had to the milk of some other woman. In the meantime a strong, lusty baby may be put regularly to her breast for the purpose of stimulation. As a rule, a premature infant cannot digest whole human milk, so in the beginning even this must be diluted one-half and in some instances one fourth with 5 per cent. milk-sugar solution. This is gradually increased in strength until human milk of full strength is administered. As the child develops, if it becomes necessary to give up human milk we may safely give modifications of cows' milk. In some instances it may be impossible to secure human milk and it may be necessary to use cows' milk from the beginning. A number of my most successful efforts have been under such circumstances. When such a procedure is necessary the following outline is suggested.

The usual initial loss in weight of newborn infants may be in part physiologic, though sometimes it is no doubt due to the fact that the mother's milk does not appear until the third day. Dr. Fritz Talbot has successfully demonstrated that this initial loss may be prevented in large measure by giving a 5 per cent. solution of milk-sugar from birth. Premature infants can ill afford any initial loss, however small, hence I have adopted the routine of administering a solution of milk-sugar at once. This is replaced by some other form of food as soon as possible. I have found whey of inestimable value in these cases. This may be made from whole or skimmed milk, according to whether we think the infant can take any fat at all or not. If made from skimmed milk we have a formula which is approximately F.O.

S4 50 P90 (whey protein) This is usually well borne and will serve to prevent any loss, and even in most instances furnishes sufficient food to cause a considerable and steady gain in weight. However, we cannot expect a gain for a very long time on such a mixture, and so when the child appears to have a fair start we gradually change to a formula of cows' milk. This change must be made at first by adding skimmed milk to the whey, thus giving the so-called "split protein," i.e., whey protein and casein. From this we begin to skim off less and less cream from the milk used to make the whey, until we have whey made from whole milk, which gives a fat percentage of 0.90. When this stage has been reached we change to a formula of cows' milk of approximately F 75 S 5 P1. After this the conduct of the case may safely be pursued along regular lines of increase.

The interval of feeding and the quantity taken at each feeding depend entirely on the infant, as is the case in feeding a normal well infant. A small premature rarely takes more than  $\frac{1}{2}$  ounce at a feeding, and many times 2 drams may be the limit. The best interval for quite a while is two hours.

The manner of administration varies with the exigencies of the case. A strong and but slightly premature infant will take the breast or bottle readily, the further we get away from full term, however, the more difficult the problem becomes. The Breck feeder is very useful not only as a feeder but also in teaching the infant how to nurse. More frequently we have to begin with a medicine-dropper, and quite often it becomes necessary to resort to gavage where the infant is too weak to nurse. To keep the baby alive it is quite obvious that we must supply the nourishment in whatever manner necessary. Gavage is not difficult. A small rubber catheter and a glass funnel are all that is needed. The tube is passed either through the nose or directly into the esophagus through the mouth. During this procedure the infant does not have to be moved from the basket. It is very important to keep the food warm while waiting to use it, and the best way to do this is to set the container in a bowl of warm water.

The third indication—prevention of infection—is exceedingly important. The avenues of infection most usual in these cases

are the mouth, the lungs, and the umbilicus. The mouth should be kept as clean as possible. It must be remembered that a baby's mouth is sterile, and if infection occurs it does so from without. Sterile water should be used once each day. Absorbent cotton and not gauze should be wrapped about the little finger, dipped in the sterile water, and every part of the mucous membrane of the infant's mouth cleansed thoroughly, but very gently. The habit of washing out a baby's mouth at each feeding is pernicious and should be abandoned. The greatest care should be exercised in keeping the nipples clean. The part of the nipple which goes into the mouth should not be touched after boiling. I do not keep nipples in solution at all. After a thorough cleansing and boiling they are kept dry in a preserve jar or other covered glass receptacle. At the slightest indication of coryza on the part of either the attendant or the nursing mother masks should be used to prevent the infant's acquiring the coryza and possibly a subsequent pneumonia.

The incidence of pneumonia should be scrupulously guarded against, since this disease causes a very large number of deaths among premature infants. Although it is necessary to maintain body temperature as already outlined, the infant must not be kept in a close, stuffy room. The room in which the baby lives should not exceed 72° F. at any time, and a free flow of fresh air should be assured. In very cold weather in steam heated rooms the heat should be kept in the radiators, but the windows raised enough to secure free circulation. Whether radiators or stoves are used, moist air must be assured by a pan of water constantly kept near or at the source of heat.

Cool fresh air does not cause pneumonia, but rather prevents it. Hot, stuffy air is one of the best means of producing it.

Prevention of infection of the cord is easiest accomplished by letting it absolutely alone when the proper initial dressing has been applied until it has come off and has healed.



## CONTRIBUTION BY DR J ROSS SNYDER

BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA

### A STUDY OF 10 PELLAGRINS IN TWO FAMILIES LIVING IN THE SAME NEIGHBORHOOD<sup>1</sup>

ON the morning of June 20, 1917, a mother carrying a sick child in arms applied at the Children's Hospital for the services of a physician. There is no resident physician at this institution, but the mother was urged to await the arrival of the attending physician. Although the mother believed her child to be dying, she said she would be compelled to go back home because she had left there other children unattended. She refused the offer to admit the child to the hospital. Soon after her departure I was informed of the above facts. Obtaining the address, which the admitting nurse had fortunately secured, I investigated the case. Some interesting findings were made.

The Johnson family consists of father and mother and five children. The father is thirty three years of age. The mother is twenty nine years of age. The family has been living at the present location since September, 1916. Previous to this time the family had lived in the country. The father is a section hand on the railroad. His earnings are usually about \$50 per month. For several weeks the father has been unable to work steadily because of bowel trouble and sore hands. There is no other source of income except the father's wage. The neighbors occasionally send in vegetables, such as cabbage greens and radishes. The whole family has been sickly for several weeks, the father and several of the children have loose bowels. The father and all the children have a "breaking out." The mother has no loose bowels, no breaking out, but her mouth is sore and

<sup>1</sup> Read before the Jefferson County Medical Society April 29, 1914.

her stomach burns. She also has headaches and dizzy spells. The mother believes the sickness of the family is due to self rising flour, several sacks of which were bought by her husband at a sale. The chief articles of diet during the winter months were corn-bread, potatoes, fat meat, molasses, field peas, cabbage, and coffee—on some Sundays pork chops. No milk except an occasional can of condensed milk which was bought for the twin babies, but which was never given with regularity, days often intervening between the exhaustion of the can and the ability to purchase another. Since the warm weather there has been but little change in the diet except that biscuits from the self-rising flour have taken the place of corn-bread. At the time of my visit the sickest child is lying on the mother's lap and being urged to take some underdone biscuit dipped in syrup. The other children are seated around the dinner table. The meal consists of cold boiled potatoes, biscuit, and syrup. If any animal protein is to form a part of the meal it will be furnished by the accidental ingestion of some of the numerous flies which swarm over the food and over the children's hands and faces. The child in the mother's lap is evidently very ill. The mother gives his age as three years, but except for length he looks like a marantic infant. The eyes are sunken, the lids semiclosed. The lower jaw sags—the mouth is open. The child feebly pushes away the offered food. The tongue and mouth are dry. The tongue is coated a yellowish brown, except on tip and edges, where it shows red. The teeth are sound, but the gums are swollen and red. The abdomen is scaphoid. The integument of the skin is dry, wrinkled, and loose. The child has an erythema over the entire face except for a narrow margin running parallel with the hair-line. There is also an erythema on his neck, hands, feet, and legs. There is a distinct line of demarcation between the affected and the normal skin. The erythema is bilateral and symmetric. The temperature (rectal) is  $103\frac{1}{2}$ ° F., the respiration is shallow and rapid—42 per minute, the pulse is weak and rapid—160 per minute. The child's bowels move during the examination. There is considerable straining and evidence of pain. The stoolage consists of blood.

and mucus—it contains no apparent fecal matter—the odor is not offensive. The mother says the child's bowels have been loose for several weeks, but that only within the last week have they contained blood. The child has had fever for about one week. For the last week the bowels move fifteen or twenty times a day. The child has vomited but once during his illness. The diagnosis is pellagra complicated by an acute ileocolitis.

An examination of the other four children shows that each has a pellagrous eruption. The twin brother of the sickest child is chubby and fat, but he has a dirty looking pigmentation on the dorsa of his feet and on the extensor surfaces of his legs. A sister, five years old, has an ulcerated sore mouth, bleeding gums, and a marked pigmentation on her feet and legs. She also has a pigmented spot on either cheek. A sister, eight years old, has an erythema with a distinct line of demarcation on the dorsa of her feet, she has also a distinct Casal's collar. The oldest girl, eleven years, has a sore tongue, red on its edges but pale and glazed elsewhere, she has an ulcer in each corner of her mouth, the backs of her hands are swollen and an erythema ends sharply 2 inches above the wrists, the eruption is also very distinctly marked on the dorsa of her feet. The father (examined June 22, 1917) has an eruption on the backs of his hands which extends 3 inches above the wrists. The skin over these areas is of a bronze hue except where the skin is fissured, these fissures, about  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch wide, are numerous, and in them the surface is raw and blood oozing. The father does not use alcohol. He chews tobacco, but recently his mouth has burned and has been too sore to permit chewing without pain. His tongue is of the typical cardinal variety. The mother chews snuff, but relates that for several days past she would as lief chew a live coal as to chew snuff. Until the present summer no member of the family has been ill except that the mother has had "female trouble." The nature of this trouble is not ascertained, but is easily guessed when I am told that a country midwife presided at each of her confinements. Prior to the present summer no member of the family has had an eruption or a sunburn severe

enough to attract attention. No member of the family until the present season has had an intractable diarrhea.

It was regarded then that each member of this family was having his or her initial attack of pellagra. For this reason and for the reason that not a single member in the family escaped, it was thought that these cases deserved a more or less intensive epidemiologic study.

The Thompson-McFadden Pellagra Commission holds tenaciously to the opinion that pellagra is due to an infection, which it grants is probably low grade and not highly communicable, but is none the less an infection. Members of the Commission admit that deficient dietary is an important predisposing factor, but they insist that this factor alone cannot explain the etiology of the disease. The Commission has been impressed by the fact that new cases of pellagra develop either in the same house with or in close proximity to a pre-existing case, by the fact that endemic foci discovered during its investigations were, as a rule, centered around localities where open privies existed or where there was careless disposal of human wastes, and by the fact that in whatever of these localities there was later installed a sanitary system of sewage at once occurred a marked reduction in the number of new cases of pellagra developing.

The neighborhood in which the Johnson family lived was a poor one. The house was a two-roomed cottage in an unsanitary alley. Both rooms in the house were large and abundantly supplied with sunlight and air. A roofed porch ran the length of the northern side of the house. The house was unscreened. The alley on which the house faced was about 40 feet wide and ran south from First Avenue to the railroad tracks, a distance of 300 feet. The Johnson house was about 50 feet from the railroad tracks, the space between, as well as a considerable area in front of the house, was open except for weeds. Two other cottages of similar construction to the Johnson house were on the same side of the alley. The shortest distance between any of these cottages was 15 feet. The lots on which these cottages were built were not fenced in. A four-room cottage facing

First Avenue on a fenced in lot 125 feet deep took up the remaining space on this side of the alley. On the opposite, the western side, of the alley were two three-room cottages facing the alley, on fenced-in lots each about 25 x 50 feet, and a double three-room cottage facing First Avenue on a fenced in lot 125 feet deep. The two cottages adjoining the Johnson cottage were occupied by negro families. Five negro children and three negro adults were in the two families. Across the alley one cottage was vacant and one was occupied by a very old gentleman and his young daughter. No chicken, pig, or cow was kept on any of these premises. A Belgian hare was kept by the Johnson children. Two dogs and a cat were kept by the negroes. There was no crowding, but, on the other hand, plenty of air space for all the inhabitants of the alley. The inside of the negro cottages was clean and neatly kept. Both were unscreened. The negroes were careless in the disposal of waste waters and table refuse. There was no well in the neighborhood, each cottage being supplied with city water.

To the rear of each cottage was what was probably originally a sanitary privy. The construction of the privies was practically the same. It consisted of a wooden frame with one and in some instances two seat holes. Under each hole and standing in a wooden box was a tin or galvanized iron receptacle. The rear of each privy box had a hinged frame flap or drop intended to be kept down except at the time of removal and emptying of the receptacle in order to prevent flies, pigs, chickens etc., from having access to its contents. The hinges on the flaps on nearly all the privies were found intact, but in several instances they were found only part way down. Covers for a number of the seat holes in the privies inspected were found detached, and in a number of other instances they were not down in place. Many of the receptacles were found exposed and in a bad condition. This kind of a privy is attached to not only the cottages in the alley, but to all the cottages facing First Avenue for a distance of one block on either side of the alley. Their number was not counted, but was estimated to be between twenty five and thirty. Eight of them were inspected by me, with findings as mentioned

above The receptacles were emptied once a week The capacity of the receptacle was about 15 gallons Some of them were running over at the time of inspection The privy on the Johnson lot was found to be in a worse condition than any The rear flap was prevented from closing by a large stone intentionally or accidentally placed under one end The receptacles were brimful and had slopped over The seat-covers were detached and missing The door was on one hinge The privy inside and out was swarming with flies Tall weeds surrounding the Johnson cottage offered conveniences which were sometimes at least preferred by the children in the family to the accommodations of the privy To this fact my shoe at the time of my first visit bore convincing olfactory as well as ocular evidence

So far my findings fitted well into the ideas of the Thompson McFadden Commission with reference to the spread of pellagra When I discovered 3 other cases of the disease, each of which gave a history of having the initial attack in the summer of 1916, living in the neighborhood, I was at first quite sure that the communicability of pellagra was going to be proved at least to the satisfaction of my own mind These 3 cases were the McGrady children, two girls and a boy The McGrady's lived in one side of the double cottage facing First Avenue, the 125 feet lot of which formed the western side of the alley Figure 270 shows a diagram of the alley with its privy and cottage arrangement

Fuller investigations by me, however, weakened the evidence pointing to the communication of pellegra to the Johnsons Aside from the members of the Johnson family, each of whom was experiencing the initial attack, and the three McGrady children, each of whom was experiencing the second attack, no other case of pellagra existed within a radius of two blocks If the disease was communicated to the Johnsons, then it must have been communicated from the McGrady's The McGrady privy was not less than 100 feet from the Johnson house The privy was on ground which drained away from the Johnson house Of all the privies inspected, the McGrady one was in a sanitary condition The rear flap was kept tightly down The receptacle

was in good condition, was without leaks, and was carefully placed. Lime had been used inside and around the receptacle

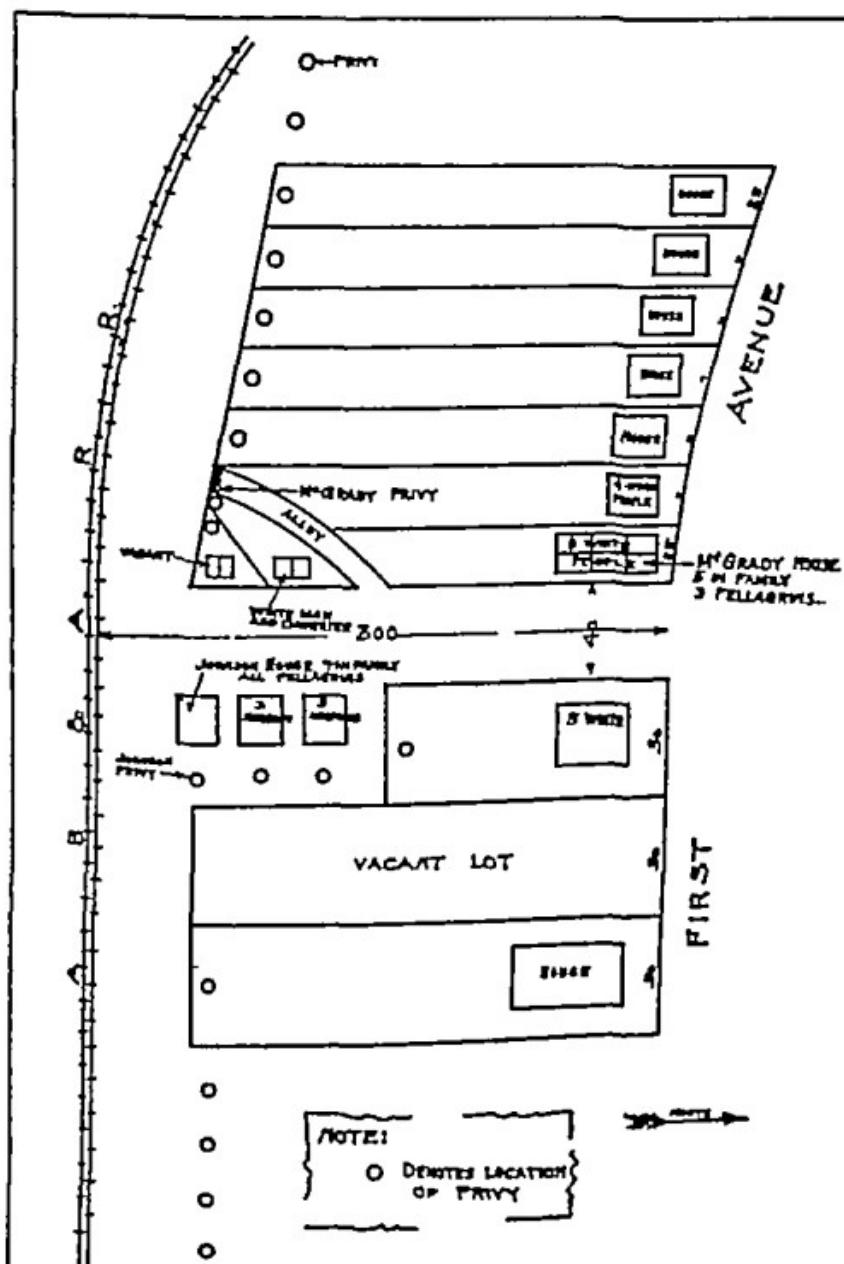


Fig 2,0

The seat-cover was down. The door was kept shut. The McGrady father was a motorman. His wife was intelligent and

was evidently a good manager. The house was screened and as clean and neat as a new pin. Father and mother and the three children constituted the household. The McGrady children were clean and neatly dressed. Although the McGrady children sometimes played with the Johnson children, there was no great intimacy, as the McGrady mother tried to discourage this. Without the offices of some insect, as a carrier, the McGrady privy did not impress me as being a probable factor in the spread of the disease to the Johnsons. There were fewer bugs and insects on the McGrady premises than anywhere else in the neighborhood. A few flies were found on the outside of the privy. One was seen on the inside. The scarcity of flies inside the closet was due to its darkness when the door was closed. In the alley itself flies of the ordinary domestic variety were numerous. Unidentified mosquitos, grasshoppers, and small yellow butterflies were also seen. Insects and bugs as a possible etiologic factor in pellagra were studied by Jennings and King for the Thompson-McFadden Commission. By convincing methods, these gentlemen were enabled to eliminate every one of the many insects which have from time to time been suggested as being in any way connected with the etiology of pellagra. For a time Jennings and King believed that the stable-fly might have some relationship to the disease. Repeated experiments conducted by them failed to sustain this opinion.

Similar though some of my findings relative to pellagra in the Johnson family were with the findings of the Thompson-McFadden Commission, I was unable to arrive at conclusions similar to those held by members on the latter body.

On the other hand, the investigations relative to the diet of the Johnson family and of the three McGrady children seemed to point very strongly to the correctness of Goldberger's conclusions. Goldberger, who believes that pellagra is in no way communicable, is of the opinion that the disease is the result of some dietary deficiency. Those of you who are unfamiliar with or rusty on the subject of dietary deficiencies are referred to the writings of Funk, Voegtlin, Vedder, etc. These men believe that in the well-balanced diet of man there are, in addition to the

commonly recognized essential elements, a certain number of specific disease-protecting elements—the so-called access or factors or vitamins. When man lives on a diet from which any one of these vitamins is absent he will develop either beriberi or scurvy, or rickets or pellagra, depending on whichever one of the vitamins is absent. It has been definitely established that beriberi and the less commonly known disease, xerophthalmia, is each the result of living on a diet from which is absent its specific vitamin. These, then, are true deficiency diseases. So far theory alone classifies scurvy, rickets, and pellagra along with them. McCollum and his co-workers, who dispute the existence of a pellagra-protecting element or vitamin and the existence of a scurvy-protecting element or vitamin, believe that pellagra is the result of several factors, chief among which are mechanical injury to the mucosa of the intestine from continued use of inappropriate food-stuff and the resulting stimulus to bacteria ordinarily not numerous in the intestines.

There will be no attempt here to reconcile the scientific points. As stated, the study of the diet of the Johnsons and of the McGrady children as made by me pointed to the correctness of Goldberger's conclusions. But I referred only to Goldberger's general and broader conclusions, namely, that pellagra is not communicable, but is the result of the continued use of a diet lacking in animal and vegetable proteins.

The Johnsons, as you will recall from the history, had lived in the country until September, 1916. While in the country they had no near neighbors. While in the country each member of the household had remained well. While in the country the family kept a cow and raised chickens. The mother told me that while in the country milk and eggs formed a part of almost every meal. Fried or boiled or baked chicken was served from time to time. Occasionally fresh pork was served. Occasionally fresh goat meat was served. So that though the chief meat even while in the country, was salt pork, fresh meat was not unknown to their stomachs. The table fare after removal to the city has already been discussed. But the significance of the contrast between the food of the family while in the country and

after moving to town cannot be appreciated fully without a consideration of the findings relative to the diet of the McGrady children.

The McGradys were in no such financial distress as were the Johnsons. The McGrady income was sufficient to provide something more than the bare necessities. My offer to have milk furnished to the McGrady children out of a fund provided for by one of the daily newspapers of the city was declined. Mrs. McGrady told me that the husband and father was able and willing to amply provide food for his children. Investigation, in fact, showed that such provision was made. Investigation also revealed the fact that of the three McGrady children not one liked meat, milk, or eggs. The chief articles of diet with these children, a boy five years old, and two girls, seven and ten years of age respectively, were cereals, fruits, bread and syrup, battercakes and syrup, and green vegetables cooked with fat meat. In order to induce these children to drink milk and to eat eggs and meat it was necessary to offer rewards and prizes. It was only after several weeks of reluctant acceptance of these latter articles that a taste for them was cultivated. Therefore, though the sanitary conditions in this neighborhood were bad, though the conditions of the privies should be regarded as intolerable, though pre-existing cases of pellagra were living fairly near to the new cases, it seems to me that there was little relationship between the new and the old cases except that in both was discovered a diet deficient not in quantity but deficient in protein content.

#### DISCUSSION

THE PRESIDENT Will Dr. Snyder tell us the outcome of these cases?

DR. SNYDER (continuing) Every one of the cases referred to by me in the report gained weight, had symptoms disappear, and made an apparently complete recovery in a very few weeks. Except for a dose of castor oil, administered to the sickest child, no medicine was used. The treatment was entirely dietetic and consisted in incorporating in the diet of each a larger percentage of proteins, as furnished by milk, fresh meat, and eggs.

Except in the case of the sickest child nothing was said about what should not be eaten. Corn bread, cereals, white meat, syrup, batter cakes, etc., of which they had previously partaken, were not prohibited. In fact, I remember saying to the McGrady mother that if pellagra was of dietetic origin it was caused not by what was eaten, but was caused by what was not eaten. The Johnson father, on account of his increased capacity for work, was given a promotion with an increased salary. Toward the end of the summer the family moved to another community. Up to the time of their departure they were all well. I have heard indirectly that they continue in good health. The McGrady children continue under observation. So far there is no evidence of a recurrence in any one of them.

DR. D. L. WILKINSON Mr President, I do not know that I endorse in its entirety Dr Goldberger's conclusions as to the cause of pellagra or his dietary treatment. I have seen and treated a good many cases. I have known several fairly well-to-do farmers who largely lived on milk, eggs, and chicken, and who still went on and died from pellagra. I remember in particular two brothers who were in this class, both large, healthy men, except for living in a malarial section and giving a previous history of malaria, who while they lived largely on these products and what they grew at home, still they developed pellagra and died from it in spite of Goldberger's dietary. In my experience I have seen so many cases secondary to some other trouble that at one time I almost concluded that pellagra was always secondary to some other trouble. I have perhaps treated 25 cases of pellagra and had a large percentage of them to go on and die in spite of either medicinal or dietetic treatment. I wish to thank Dr Snyder personally for his very able and thorough paper.

DR. W. B. HARDY Hearing Dr Snyder discuss the diet in pellagra reminds me of a four year-old boy we had in the hospital recently with a second degree burn of the right side of his body.

In due time the surface was partially covered with skin grafts, as we were unable to secure sufficient skin to cover it entirely, but, for some reason, the skin did not thrive and take hold as we had hoped it would. Two weeks later the grafts

seemed perfectly healthy, but showed no signs of spreading. At this time he was seen by Dr Snyder, who pointed out to us definite signs of pellagra on his knees and wrists. At Dr Snyder's suggestion in addition to his usual diet he was given milk and eggs in abundance.

After a few days it was indeed wonderful to see the change in the general condition of the child, and especially the grafts, which began to spread, and a few weeks later he was able to leave the hospital, the entire surface having healed over without further grafting.

DR H S WARD I enjoyed Dr Snyder's case reports and congratulate him upon their thoroughness. They are very instructive, and to me are further proof, if it were needed, that pellagra is entirely a disease of improper diet. An exclusive diet of carbohydrates, green vegetables, and "white" or fat meat will produce pellagra. I see a great many cases of pellagra, and if one will take a thorough history and get the real truth of what the patient actually eats—not what was on the table—each can be traced to a "poor folks" country diet of carbohydrates, green vegetables, and fat meat.

I recently saw a real estate man who said that his rental income was \$700 per month, and that his family had a liberal diet, but when pressed as to what he really ate, it consisted of cereals, coffee, syrup, and cakes for breakfast, usually rice pudding or some form of sweets for lunch, bread, butter, syrup and preserves, and coffee for supper. He said that milk, eggs, or meats gave him indigestion. He had definite and well-advanced pellagra—diarrhea, sore mouth, etc. This man had been given sodium cacodylate for months, with the assurance of a certain cure. His diarrhea and other symptoms were getting progressively worse. Diet had not been mentioned to him. A diet of milk and raw eggs only soon made a well man of him.

A mother with two small children, all three with pellagra, gave a history of having been far from a market and had no cow or chickens, so were compelled to live on green vegetables, bacon, and carbohydrates. She and children went to her mother's farm and ate milk and eggs only for three weeks, and returned

to my office. Every apparent symptom of pellagra had vanished. In fact, I did not recognize them at first. These were early acute cases, and responded more quickly to diet than the chronic ones.

Any diet with proteins in excess will perhaps relieve pellagra, but they are all fond of carbohydrates, and it is so easy to take more than is good for them. The only medicine I give in the ordinary cases is dilute nitric acid, if diarrhea is severe, otherwise dilute hydrochloric acid. Observation has shown that pellagrins secrete very little hydrochloric acid, so I feel that this is only supplying a physiologic need. Arsenic is of no value, *per se*, and should be tabooed. Whether the diet theory is correct or not, if it cures, let's give our patients the benefit of it until some one is able to *prove* something that is better.

DR W G HARRISON Recently while attending a meeting of Medical Directors of One Hundred Life Insurance Companies the question of goiter in its relationship to life insurance was up for discussion, and one of the physicians present who was from eastern North Carolina made some very interesting remarks. He said "the death rate from his company from pellagra was higher than from any other one disease, and that the death rate in this section of the country from pellagra was definitely higher than from tuberculosis or pneumonia." He spoke of having seen a great many cases of pellagra associated with goiter, and expressed himself as believing that there was some association between the two diseases. He stated frankly that he had no scientific data on which to base his suspicion, but having seen these two diseases associated in so many cases he was asking other men to watch carefully for such connection, and to report if they found similar relationship. I have forgotten his exact statement, but I think he said that he had noticed an association of the diseases in several hundred, maybe more than a thousand, cases.

DR. SNYDER (closing) This report was presented without ambition on my part to settle the etiology of pellagra. Pellagra is a most fascinating study which any one who stops guessing at the etiology will admit. If each of us will investigate every case of the disease that is met with, the accumulating mass of data will sooner or later result in a definite settlement of etiologic

points If my report will stimulate study among us, I will feel that it has been worth while

With reference to pellagra being a secondary disease, I want to say this In malarious districts malaria and pellagra are frequently concomitant diseases, in districts where uncinariasis is prevalent hookworm and pellagra are frequently concomitant, in districts where amebiasis is common pellagra and amebæ are frequently linked together, in some districts corn whisky is the concomitant disease, and tonight we have heard from Dr Harnson that in some localities goiter and pellagra are concomitant Now if we happen to be living in one of these districts and do not look over to see what is occurring in the other districts, we are apt to reach the conclusion that pellagra is a secondary disease, we are apt to believe that the particular prevailing infection in our locality has a definite etiologic connection with pellagra But if we broaden our outlook, I think it becomes perfectly plain that neither malaria, nor amebæ, nor hookworm, nor corn whisky, nor goiter has any more definite connection with pellagra than any other enervating and devitalizing agency

## CLINIC OF DR J HEWWARD GIBBES

COLUMBIA HOSPITAL COLUMBIA S C

### HODGKIN'S DISEASE

Primary Involvement of Mediastinal Glands with Presentation  
of Tumor Mass Over Sternum      Blood-picture Character-  
istic of Well-advanced Disease      Differential Diagnosis  
Etiology Pathologic Anatomy      Prognosis. Treatment.

THIS man is thirty six years old. He first came under my observation one week ago complaining of "swelling on chest loss of weight, weakness and cough".

His family and marital history is unimportant.

In his personal history he says that he had measles, whooping cough, and malaria in early life and that up to two years ago he drank excessively. He denies all venereal infections, says that he has not been troubled with sore throats and gives no indications of previous tuberculous infection. He maintains that up to the onset of his present illness his health had been unusually good.

He dates his present illness from twenty months back when he was taken suddenly with a "stitch in the left side" of chest which was intensified by deep breathing. This pain gradually disappeared, but he soon developed a mild but persistent cough without night sweats or fever. He very shortly found that he was losing strength and weight. About five months ago his attention was attracted by a swelling over the sternum extending over toward the left breast, and which he describes as "soft and resembling an abscess". He consulted a physician who inserted a needle into the mass, but failed to obtain fluid. A few days later an incision into the mass was made and a material expressed

which "looked like brain matter" Since that time he has progressively lost weight, has become increasingly weaker, and has been troubled with a persistent and productive cough At no time has there been blood in his sputum The cough is distinctly worse at night and when patient is in prone position

Upon physical examination we see a man of large frame, evidently emaciated, and with marked pallor of skin and mucous



Fig 271

membranes There is considerable hypertrichosis over chest and forearms A few purpuric spots are visible over deltoid regions and chest This large tumor mass presenting just to the left of the midsternum measures approximately 20 cm in transverse diameter and 4 5 cm in the other dimension The superficial ulcerated area on the apex of the tumor represents the site of



certainly no excess of fluid in the flanks. The lower extremities show nothing of note, but the fingers present a beautiful example of clubbing and watch-crystal nails, the condition classically known as Hippocratic fingers (Fig 272), and more recently described as a chronic pulmonary osteo-arthropathy.

The sputum is very tenacious, mucopurulent, and abundant, being raised especially in large quantities in the early mornings. Careful studies for tubercle bacilli have been negative. No microscopic or macroscopic blood has been observed.

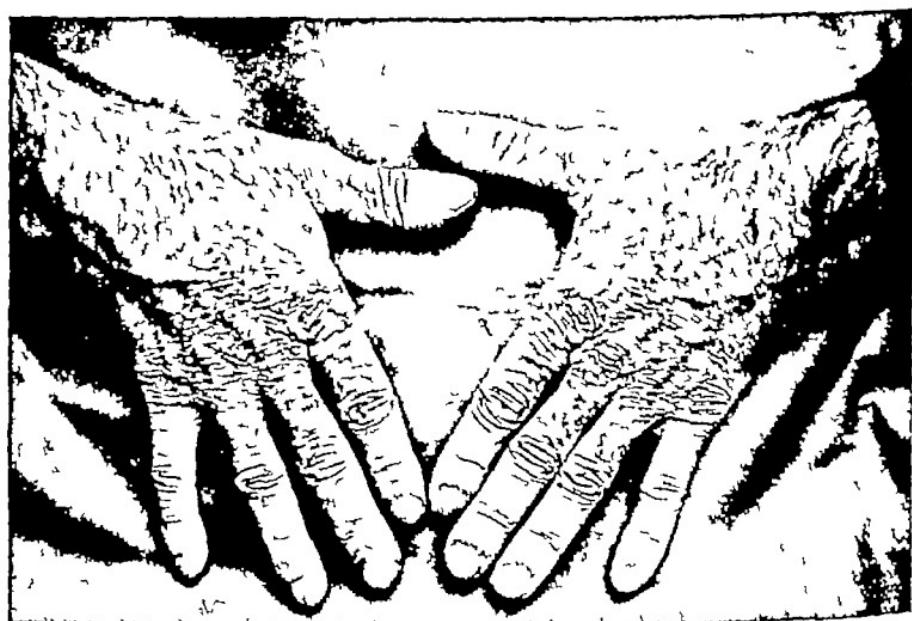


Fig 272.—Hippocratic fingers

The urine is of some interest in that it contains an abundant, granular sediment which disappears on heating and reappears upon cooling—a heavy deposit of urates. These amorphous salts are visible under the microscope, and upon the addition of hydrochloric acid large numbers of uric acid whetstone crystals make their appearance. It is interesting to think that this finding in the urine is probably dependent upon the chronic leukocytosis present in this case, there being a constant destruction of the nuclei of large numbers of cells. Careful heating of the urine in a water-bath failed to disclose the presence of the

Bence-Jones protein. As you doubtless know, this body was formerly supposed to be practically pathognomonic of the disease known as multiple myelomata, a multiple tumor occurring in the bones. But recent studies, notably those of Boggs and Guthrie, from the Johns Hopkins Hospital, have shown that the Bence-Jones body is present in the urine in carcinomatosis of the bones, myelogenous leukemia, and less constantly in cases of lymphatic leukemia. While the condition which we have represented by this patient is not primarily a disease of the leukopoietic tissues, there is at present, as you will see from the report of the blood studies, a functional involvement of these structures, and it would not have been surprising to find the Bence-Jones body in this urine.

The blood of this patient is of great interest because of the variety of cells which it presents an opportunity to observe and because of the statement of Bunting that we find here specific criteria for the making of a diagnosis. You will find a stained preparation under the microscope which I hope you will all look over at the end of the demonstration. The following is a summary of the blood findings:

I. The fresh blood

1. No parasites.
2. No polikilocytosis or anisocytosis.
3. Red cells much paler than normal.
4. There is an evident leukocytosis with many coarsely granular cells.

II. Red blood-cells, 3,800,000.

III. White blood-cells 26,000.

IV. Hemoglobin, 65 per cent. (Sahli)

V. Differential count

1. Polymorphonuclear neutrophils	925	9.5 per cent.
2. Polymorphonuclear eosinophils	15	1.5 per cent.
3. Polymorphonuclear basophils	00	0.0 per cent.
4. Large mononuclears	19	1.9 per cent.
5. Lymphocytes	23	2.3 per cent.
6. Transitionals	15	1.5 per cent.
7. Myelocytes (neutrophilic)	3	0.3 per cent.
	1000	100.0

In counting these cells 2 nucleated red blood-cells were observed.

We have here a marked secondary anemia, a pronounced leukocytosis, a remarkable relative increase in the polymor-

nuclear elements, and a slight relative increase in the eosinophils Another point of interest and importance, which you may observe in the preparation under the microscope, is the large number of platelets present and especially the unusual size of many of them Bunting is of the opinion that these large platelets probably are of recent formation through the breaking off of the pseudopodia of the megalokaryocytes in the bone-marrow, and they constitute an important diagnostic link in the chain of evidence to be derived from the study of the blood

The studies of Bunting and Yates concerning the blood-pictures of Hodgkin's disease are the most interesting observations in connection with this subject since the work of Dorothy Reed put the disease on a sound basis of pathologic anatomy Among the most interesting papers by Bunting are those published in the Johns Hopkins Hospital Bulletin in 1911, pages 114 and 369, and in the Journal of the American Medical Association in 1915, page 1953 The above blood-picture agrees in detail with that described by Bunting as occurring in the late stages of Hodgkin's disease The leukocytosis has been found in some instances to reach as high as 100,000

The Wassermann reaction is negative

The conjunctival tuberculin tests, 1 and 5 per cent., are negative

The x-ray picture of the chest shows here a dense, broad mediastinal shadow, a marked clouding of the left lower lobe, a more dense infiltration at the level of the upper border of the left scapular, and numerous, well-defined, discrete nodules scattered throughout both lungs, suggesting an involvement of the bronchial lymphatics

We will now allow the patient to retire

The condition which we have just seen must be differentiated between

- 1 Syphilis
- 2 Tuberculosis
- 3 Lymphosarcoma
- 4 Hodgkin's disease

The Wassermann, tuberculin reactions, sputum studies, and the

blood studies virtually dispose of the first two conditions. In neither syphilis nor tuberculosis would one expect to find the leukocytosis or the high percentage of polymorphonuclear cells which is present in this case, even in the presence of a secondary pyogenic infection. It would be most unusual to say the least. As regards the possibility of differentiation between lymphosarcoma and Hodgkin's disease in this patient, one must confess to an element of doubt on the basis of clinical evidence alone. We certainly should not be satisfied without the histologic examination of the diseased tissue. The patient has thus far refused to submit to such examinations. Had the patient come under observation in the early stages of his disease, before the leukocytosis had appeared and when the differential blood count may have shown a relative increase in the mononuclear elements, we should probably have had to consider a fifth condition, that of lymphatic leukemia. It is seldom, however, that the blood of Hodgkin's disease approaches the relative mononucleosis seen in lymphatic leukemia. Accepting Bunting's standards of blood interpretation, we may safely conclude that we are dealing here with a truly remarkable example of Hodgkin's disease, the primary involvement having taken place in the glands of the mediastinum.

The etiologic factors in this disease are relatively unknown. Renewed interest has been added to this phase of the subject by the work of Bunting. He has succeeded in recovering from the glands and adjacent tissues a non acid fast, Gram-positive, diphtheroid organism which he believes to be the causative agent of the disease. He reports the production of a glandular disease in monkeys through the agency of this bacterium, and believes that he has obtained good clinical results from the use of the organism as a vaccine. However, one must await further developments in this connection before finally accepting these views. Pleomorphic, diphtheroid organisms, very similar to those described by Bunting and his co-workers, can frequently be obtained from lymph glands in other conditions than Hodgkin's disease. In this connection it is well to keep in mind a similar piece of work done with reference to pellagra here the isolation

of the diphtheroid organism from the glands of patients, its injection into monkeys, and the reported production of a pellagroid condition in these animals. It is to be hoped that Bunting's observations are on a firm foundation, for with their substantiation will come increased information and the possibility of an effective therapy.

The treatment of Hodgkin's disease is essentially empirical. The disease is characterized frequently by remissions in which the patient seems to be substantially improved, and it is probable that this may occur independently of therapy. Arsenic seems at times to have a beneficial effect, especially in the form of salvarsan, and it is well to give a few injections of this drug.  $\alpha$ -Ray treatments over the affected glands should always be practised, needless to say, with discretion. Sustaining measures, good food, proper hygiene, iron in some form in the presence of anemia, and the treatment of symptoms as they arise are practically the only measures at our disposal. The removal of tonsils as possible portals of entry for the exciting agent of the disease and dissection of the affected glands in the early cases have been advocated and may be tried under propitious conditions.

## REFLEX GASTROSPASM

### Differential Diagnosis Between Functional Spasm and Organic Deformity of Stomach

THE patient that I wish to use as a text for the clinic today is sixty two years of age. She was referred to me for study by Dr Guerry, having come to him with the tentative diagnosis of ulcer of the stomach, with probable early malignant change.

I saw her first in August, 1917, at which time she stated that she had been gradually losing strength for about one year. She said that she had been having some little trouble with her stomach for the past ten years, gas, heartburn, and slight pain after eating. For the past four months the pain had been particularly bad, coming on immediately after eating, and the gas had been most annoying. There had been no nausea or vomiting, no hematemesis, and no melena. She had lost about 20 pounds during this period. In addition to this, she complained of pain and burning in the "neck of her bladder."

Her *family history* was unimportant, with the exception of the fact that she had given birth to one still born child.

The positive points of her *personal history* were Typhoid fever at twelve years of age, indefinite pains in the joints at times, headaches and dizzy spells occasionally, and the loss of all of her teeth as the result of pyorrhea.

On physical examination she was found to have a poor color, and presented evidences of a considerable loss of weight. There was a slight yellowish cast to the skin, but no distinct jaundice. The eyes were not unduly prominent, the pupils were equal and reacted normally. There was a well marked pterygium on both eyes, more developed on the left. All of the teeth had been removed. The throat was negative. The heart and lungs presented no abnormalities. The abdomen looked natural, no visible masses or peristalsis. The walls of

the abdomen were fairly soft except for slight muscular resistance on palpation over the epigastrium, the patient being distinctly "sore" over the entire epigastric area. This sensitivity seemed somewhat more marked under the right costal margin. No masses were felt in the abdomen, but an indefinite sensation of a palpable gall-bladder was elicited. The spleen and liver were not felt, and the stomach seemed to be in a high position on auscultatory percussion. The extremities were negative. Vaginal examination disclosed a cauliflower hemangioma just outside of the urethral orifice. The uterus was of normal size and in good position. Her blood-pressure was 160 systolic and 80 diastolic, the pulse 88, and her temperature reached 99° to 99½° F each day.

The urine showed a specific gravity of 1020, a trace of albumin, no sugar, and a good many pus-cells under the microscope. A catheter specimen could not be obtained because of the obstruction caused by the caruncle.

The stool gave a positive test for occult blood on one occasion, but was negative on other examinations.

Her blood showed 12,000 leukocytes and a hemoglobin of 75 per cent. by a Sahli instrument.

In the gastric analysis we recovered 60 c.c. of an Ewald test-breakfast at the end of one hour. The free hydrochloric acid content was 28 and the total acidity 45. There was no lactic acid present, no blood, and the microscopic examination was negative.

The Wassermann reaction was negative.

The bismuth pictures of the stomach showed a "cow-horn" stomach with incomplete filling of the pylorus and duodenal cap. There was rapid expulsion of the bismuth into the small intestine. The filling defect in the pyloric region was persistent in three pictures.

On the basis of these findings, we felt that we were dealing with a chronic cholecystitis which was giving rise to reflex gastric manifestations, and advised exploration of the gall-bladder and pyloric regions. Operation was performed by Dr Guerry on the 29th of August, and a well-defined cholecys-

titis with a stone in the cystic duct was found. The stomach presented no signs of pathology. The gall bladder was removed. With the exception of an acute pyelitis developing the third day after operation, the patient had an uneventful postoperative course.

The patient returned to the hospital on March 25, 1918, for the purpose of having the urethral caruncle removed. She says that she has gained weight since her operation and has been practically free of epigastric pain. She has, however, continued to have a considerable amount of "gas on the stomach" and mild nausea at times. She thinks that she has had some fever each day since leaving the hospital, reaching as high as 101° F at times.

The physical examination at present differs in no way from that of last summer except for evidences of increase in body weight, the absence of tenderness in the epigastrium, and a palpable right kidney. The gastric analysis shows essentially the same findings, and the persistent low fever is explained by the findings in the urine indicative of a chronic pyelitis.

The x ray picture of the stomach at present is of particular interest, showing in every respect a normal organ, as contrasted with the persistent pyloric deformity which was manifested prior to the gall-bladder operation.

The urethral caruncle was removed by Dr Guerry on the 2d of this month.

Here we have an illustration of that interesting group of cases in which the presenting symptoms are gastric, and in which these symptoms may be of such a pronounced character as to completely obscure the primary pathologic condition. In this patient the diagnosis of gastric ulcer had already been made and the fear of gastric cancer expressed. The fact that we were able to arrive at an accurate determination of the cause of the gastric phenomena observed in this case does not imply that we are equally as successful in all others, or, in fact, that we generally succeed in differentiating organic disease and functional disorders of the stomach. In collaboration with Dr R W Gibbes and Dr Guerry, it has been my good fortune to investigate a large

~~number of patients~~ with presenting gastric symptoms during the past few years, and we have found here a field of unlimited interest and never-ending surprise. In many respects the roentgenographic and roentgenoscopic study of the stomach by means of the bismuth or barium meal is the most exact means of investigating this organ. But this method furnishes us with some of the most confusing data with which we have to contend. This is borne out by the series of pictures that I have just shown you.

These pictures exhibit an excellent example of pylorospasm, with some extension of the spastic condition into the prepyloric portion of the stomach. The frequency of involvement of the distal third of the fundus in these spastic states has suggested the term "gastrospasm," as distinguished from the term "pylorospasm" when the spastic condition is limited to the pylorus. The roentgenologists were not slow in recognizing these so-called "reflex" spasms of the gastric musculature, and an extensive literature has accumulated on the subject. One of the most illuminating articles is by Cole, in the American Journal of Medical Sciences for July, 1914. Practically every one is agreed that it is by no means a simple matter to distinguish at all times between the deformity of the stomach produced by spasm and that resulting from ulcer or tumor encroachment upon the stomach wall. In probably the majority of instances the spastic deformities are inconstant, and serial pictures or fluoroscopic observation will reveal complete relaxation or at least some change in the type or degree of the deformity. But we have now seen a large number of reflex gastric spasms which were so persistent as to defy our efforts at differentiation by means of x-ray study. The deformities resulting from ulcer and malignant disease are, of course, relatively much more constant. But gastric spasm frequently occurs in association with organic disease of the stomach, and we have seen this state of affairs so well marked as to render accurate interpretation practically impossible. A point of interest in this connection is the fact that prolonged reflex spasm of the stomach muscle will result in hypertrophy and induration of the wall to such an extent that a permanent deformity will be evidenced in the x-ray plates.

REFLEX GASTROSPASM

18  
I, 69



Fig 273.—Picture of normal stomach showing well formed pylorus and complete filling of duodenal bulb with no filling defects.



Fig 274.—x Ray picture of stomach showing spastic condition of pylorus with marked filling defect. Patient with chronic cholecystitis and stone in cystic duct. No pathology at operation



Fig 275—Showing persistence of pylorospasm.



Fig 276—Picture of same stomach eight months after removal of gall bladder,  
showing normal filling of pylorus and cap



Fig. 277.—Spastic pylorus in presence of (1) appendicitis and cecal stasis.



Fig. 278.—Cecal region and transverse colon with bismuth in appendix.  
VOL. 1—101

The symptomatology of reflex gastrospasm or, more properly, of the functional disorder of the stomach which is associated with the gastrospasm, is essentially that of ulcer. I have seen these patients complain of pain immediately after eating, gas, acid eructations, and epigastric hyperesthesia. Others will give a typical story of duodenal ulcer. The symptomatology alone is often of little help. But too much attention cannot be paid to the taking of a systematic and thorough history, enquiring carefully into the present or past incidence of conditions that might give rise to functional disorders of the stomach. These conditions are, briefly, chronic infections in the respiratory tract, oral sepsis, cholecystitis or cholelithiasis, chronic appendicitis, pelvic inflammatory disease, or peritoneal adhesions. Psychoneurotic states may add confusion to the picture.

The physical examination does not always serve to lighten our difficulties. As in the present case, we may be so fortunate as to have it point more or less clearly to a chronic infection in the gall-bladder or appendix region, but too frequently we find the patient with a punctate point of tenderness over the pylorus with a radiation of the pain into the back and a hyperesthesia over the epigastrium. At times the pylorus may be distinctly felt and give the impression of an epigastric mass.

In the majority of these cases the gastric analyses have shown a degree of acidity on the upper limit of normal, a few of them have shown a very high free hydrochloric acid content, and one patient exhibited an absence of free acid. In none of them has blood been found in the gastric contents, but do not lose sight of the fact that slight trauma from the tube might introduce this confusing element. The fractional estimation of stomach contents—*e*, the removal of portions of a test-meal every fifteen minutes after its introduction until the stomach is empty—is putting our knowledge of normal and abnormal gastric function on a more exact basis, and may in time furnish an answer to some of these puzzling questions. But I need only call your attention to the statement of Crohn and Reiss in an article in the American Journal of Medical Sciences for December, 1917, to the effect that they have been unable to differentiate the

curves of gastric acidity seen in cholelithiasis and chronic appendicitis from those found in ulcer of the stomach.

Repeated examinations of the stool for occult blood is of decided help in differential diagnosis. Repeatedly negative tests for occult blood are most valuable in attempting to eliminate gastric ulcer or cancer from consideration. But bear in mind that positive tests are of much less significance. The diet should be practically hemoglobin-free and the nose, pharynx and buccal mucous membrane and sources of blood before a positive investigation as possible allowed to carry its full weight.

In my experience the most useful single examination has been a leukocyte count. The cases of reflex gastric spasm associated with chronic cholecystitis, chronic appendicitis or chronic pelvic inflammatory disease have shown a mild leukocytosis. But here again one must keep in mind the possibilities of error. A gastric ulcer is frequently the seat of secondary infection and a high leukocytosis is often associated with malignant disease.

Gastroscopy has not come into general clinical use as rapidly as one might have expected doubtless because of the technical difficulties incident to its application. In the opinion of such men as Janeway, of New York and Jackson, of Pittsburgh this procedure furnishes very exact information concerning the cardiac end of the stomach and they think that it takes precedence over all other means of investigating this portion of the organ, just as the x ray does for the pylorus. Not infrequently it is necessary to give an anesthetic for the introduction of the gasteroscope, but in careful and experienced hands the method can be carried out with perfect safety. While reflex spasm of the cardia is much less frequently encountered than pylorospasm it does occur at times and direct vision should enable us to eliminate organic disease from consideration.

I wish to call your attention briefly to another group of cases, the exact pathology of which is very uncertain which present manifestations readily confused with ulcer or which might frequently be interpreted as a reflex gastrospasm. During the past eighteen months I have seen 4 patients with typical

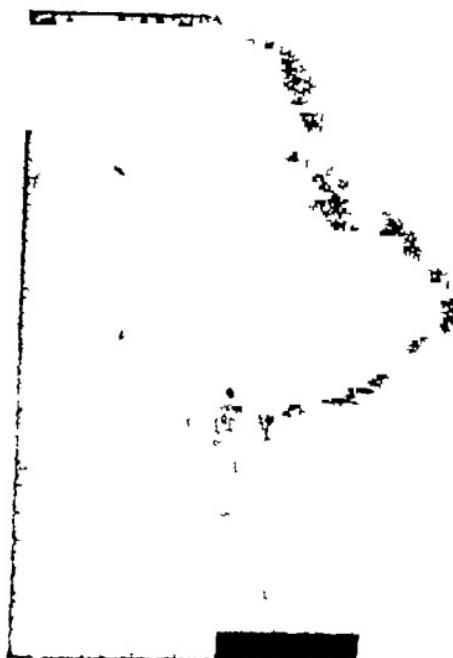


Fig 279.—Patient eighteen years of age, history suggestive of gastric ulcer with four plus Wassermann reaction Condition thought to be ulcer until report on Wassermann was obtained

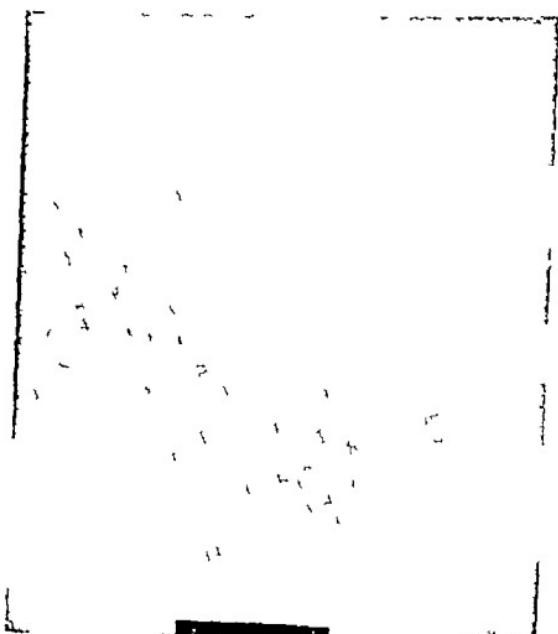


Fig 280.—Showing persistent pyloric defect in above case



ulcer histories, 2 of them having hyperacidity findings in the gastric secretions, one a hypo-acidity, while in the fourth no gastric analysis was obtained. All of these patients gave positive Wassermann reactions, and their stomach symptoms promptly disappeared under salvarsan and mixed treatment. You will note in one of the pictures here a persistent filling defect in the fundic portion of the stomach, while the other case shows a deformity in the pyloric region which was regarded as a reflex spasm until the Wassermann report was obtained. Unfortunately, we have been unable to get pictures of these stomachs since the administration of treatment. We hope to do so in the near future, and it will be interesting to see what changes have taken place. It is quite possible that these cases represent an actual syphilitic ulceration of the gastric mucosa, either as mucous patches or as ulcerative degeneration of gummata. Proliferative infiltration of the gastric wall and cicatricial deformity of the lumen have been observed at operation on patients with syphilis of the stomach. The routine application of the Wassermann reaction is leading to the discovery of more and more gastric syphilis. Take the temperature and take the pulse, but also take the blood for a Wassermann reaction, is advice that we all might follow with advantage to ourselves and to our patients.

I hope that I have shown you some of the difficulties of gastric diagnosis. In possibly the majority of cases it is possible to differentiate between functional and organic conditions, but a considerable number of cases will defy this distinction. Given this primary decision, say, for example, that we recognize an organic deformity of the stomach in a certain case, the differentiation between benign ulcer and malignant disease is a relatively simple matter. But you will find, no matter how careful and exhaustive your investigations may be, that you will mistake functional spasm for organic deformity many times, and vice versa. The greater number of reflex gastropasms result from intraperitoneal pathology, especially chronic cholecystitis, chronic appendicitis, and pericecal adhesions, and all of these conditions are to be looked upon as surgical when

associated with profound derangements of gastric function. I think you might accept the following as a safe rule. A history of gastric malfunction, gastric secretory findings deviating from the normal, an x-ray plate indicating anomalies of motor function in the stomach, and the elimination of extraperitoneal causes of gastrospasm, together with a negative Wassermann reaction, represents a group of clinical data indicating the necessity for exploration of the peritoneal cavity.



# CONTRIBUTION BY DR WILLIAM H. DEADERICK

VISITING PHYSICIAN, LEO N LEVI MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, HOT SPRINGS, ARKANSAS

---

## THE TREATMENT OF MALARIA

IN the treatment of malaria we possess a drug which is probably the type of specifics, quinin. Most of the salts of quinin are readily absorbed from the stomach. It has been shown, however, that the tannate is more largely absorbed from the small intestine. The rapidity of absorption varies with the different salts and is estimated by the length of time required to appear in the urine. This varies from fifteen minutes with the hydrochlorid to three hours with the tannate.

The method of administration of quinin influences the rapidity with which it is absorbed. Given by mouth, a highly soluble salt will begin to appear in the urine within fifteen to thirty minutes, and is eliminated in the greatest quantity within three to twelve hours. Employed hypodermically, the rapidity and thoroughness of absorption depend upon the solubility of the salt and the concentration of the solution. The latter is of the utmost importance, since no matter how soluble the salt, if given in concentrated solution it will not be absorbed. After intravenous administration quinin may be detected in the urine in ten to twenty five minutes.

The action of quinin upon the malaria parasites is that of a protoplasmic poison, and is most powerful against the spores before they have assumed the protection of the red blood-cells. While young and half grown tertian and quartan gametes are sometimes destroyed by quinin, those of the estivo-autumnal variety are exceedingly difficult to kill. In rare instances small doses of quinin appear to arouse latent malaria, a provocative

reaction, and in isolated cases there is no doubt that the parasites acquire a relative immunity to the drug and become quinin-fast.

The mere statement of the patient that he is unable to take quinin should constitute no bar to the use of the specific. However, cardiac depression and dyspnea are decided contraindications to the administration of the drug. Happily, such cases are rare. In a long experience in a highly malarial locality I encountered only two.

The treatment of malaria complicating pregnancy is essentially the same as under other conditions. The history of black-water fever is no contraindication to the use of quinin. While the administration of the drug is sometimes the occasion of an outbreak of hemoglobinuria, the latter is generally due to too little quinin rather than too much.

The dihydrochlorid is the most valuable salt of quinin, inasmuch as it is very soluble, causing fewer nervous or gastric symptoms in the patient and being very poisonous to the parasite. It is, furthermore, the most suitable preparation for intramuscular and intravenous administration. The sulphate is useful in the treatment of malaria in children, being fairly palatable in suspension in aromatic syrup of yerba santa. Euquinin is almost tasteless and has given satisfactory results in my hands. Tannate of quinin, on account of its small proportion of alkaloid and slight solubility, has been rarely employed in this country in the therapy of malaria. However, my own experience with this salt, together with the reports of the Italian physicians, leads to the following conclusions:

1. The tannate of quinin is almost completely absorbed from the alimentary tract.

2. It is more slowly absorbed and more slowly eliminated than the other salts of quinin, and remains in the system longer.

3. A small quantity only of the salt is acted upon by the gastric juice, but is largely absorbed from the bowel after contact with the bile and pancreatic juice.

4. It is not absorbed when injected into the rectum.

5. It is better tolerated by the stomach, intestines, and nervous system than the sulphate.

6 The clinical results with the tannate of quinin are entirely satisfactory.

7 Being nearly tasteless, it is especially adapted to the treatment of malaria in children.

8 It has a good effect upon diarrhea and dysentery complicating malaria.

9 It is several times less expensive than any other tasteless preparation of quinin.

In simple cases of malaria administration of quinin by the mouth is the rule. The ideal form by this method is the solution, but the taste is so repugnant that this form has never been widely used except in hospital practice. Pills and tablets are convenient to administer and not unpleasant to take, but cannot be relied upon. The coating often becomes so hard as to make solution difficult or impossible. Capsules, when fresh, are easily dissolved. The most suitable salt of quinin for injection is, unquestionably, the dihydrochloride.

The advantages of giving quinin by the needle in pernicious malaria are obviously being able to administer it to patients unable to swallow or to retain it and the certainty and promptness of absorption. The necessity of employing a dilute solution is of the first importance. Strong solutions of quinin injected into the tissues cause a wall of necrosis around the solution preventing absorption and paralyzing phagocytosis resulting, even if the solution is sterile, in nodes or ugly chemical sloughs. A solution for intramuscular injection should not be stronger than 10 per cent. The solutions should not be injected hypodermically, but intramuscularly, since in the latter location the injection is more certainly absorbed, is less apt to cause induration and abscess, and is less painful. The initial dose should ordinarily be 10 or 15 grains. Afterward from 5 to 10 grains should be injected every six to eight hours as long as the symptoms demand it. The best location for injection is in the gluteal region and above the ischial tuberosities.

The intravenous method is coming into more general use and deservedly so. The technic usually employed is similar to that used in the intravenous injection of salvarsan. However these

adept in intravenous technic may use a 10 per cent. solution of the dihydrochlorid. A convenient apparatus consists of two 10-c.c. Luer syringes, connected by a stop-cock, one holding the quinin solution, the other normal salt solution. As soon as the vein is entered the plunger of the salt syringe is gently withdrawn, and when blood appears in the syringe the salt solution is slowly injected to make sure that the puncture is satisfactory, in which case the stop-cock is turned and the quinin is slowly injected. Some of the pharmaceutical houses are now putting out ampules containing quinin in sufficiently dilute solutions for immediate use without the addition of water or other diluent. These will undoubtedly prove life-savers in the hands of many physicians who have not immediate access to facilities for preparing solutions for intravenous injection. The intravenous injection should be the method of choice in the administration of quinin in cases of pernicious malaria, cases showing serious symptoms, or where there is any doubt that the drug will be retained if administered by the mouth. Rectal and epidermic administration are to be regarded merely as adjuvants in the treatment of malaria.

With reference to the time when the drug is given there are three chief modes of giving quinin: (1) The method of Torti, a single dose before the paroxysm, (2) the method of Sydenham, a single dose in the decline of the paroxysm, and (3) the method of fractional doses. The third method, that of small doses at frequent intervals, has numerous advantages over the one-dose methods.

1 Quinin given in this way is better borne by the digestive and nervous systems.

2 The loss of one dose by vomiting or failure of absorption is not of so much importance.

3 The method is adapted to tertian, quartan, or estivo-autumnal infections; this is important, for sometimes these cannot be differentiated clinically.

4 It is adapted especially to estivo-autumnal infections where sporulation is not so nearly synchronous.

5 The time of administration is not dependent on parasitic

findings or definite stages, both of which may be obscure where the patient has previously taken quinin.

6 An experience in many hundreds of cases has proved its value.

I give quinin in this way almost exclusively. The average dose is 1 grain an hour, given usually 2 grains every two hours, 3 grains every three hours, or 4 grains every four hours, day and night. It is especially important that the drug be given during the night, since thus only may the blood be charged during the y, when sporulation occurs. Cinchonism is no guide to the quantity to be given, it is not the patient toward which the quinin is directed, but the parasite.

The specific should not be discontinued as soon as the temperature is normal, but should be kept up for at least two days longer in the quantity employed during the fever. Thereafter about 15 grains on two successive days of each week should be given for at least two or three months to prevent relapse, even though the patient leave the malarial locality. A few days' treatment with quinin no more cures malaria than does a few weeks' rubbing with mercury cure syphilis.

As to the hygienic treatment this varies in no way from that of other acute fevers. It is customary to begin the medical treatment with a purge. Calomel is the drug most easily administered and retained. The dose need not exceed 5 or 6 grains and the quinin should not be delayed for the action of the purgative. During the cold stage, blankets, hot drinks, and external applications to the head, tepid sponging, and cold rectal injections may be used. The coal tar antipyretics are not often indicated. Cold drinks may be given.

For the headache, cold applications, codem and acetanilid, or chloral and bromid of soda are useful, and if the pain demands it, morphin need not be withheld. If nervousness is marked the monobromated camphor should be administered with the quinin in capsules, or the bromid of soda in solution, with each dose of the specific. For vomiting if intense and not relieved by the application of a mustard plaster to the epigastrium morphin should be employed subcutaneously.

After successfully meeting the active symptoms of quinin, administered as above outlined, the prevention of a relapse is to be accomplished by giving 15 grains of quinin every sixth and seventh days for a period of not less than two or three months. The administration of a valuable salt of quinin in this manner has rarely failed, in my experience, to cure the most obstinate case of chronic malaria. The quinin is usually given in 3-grain doses every three hours until five are taken.

Nothing is more discouraging to the physician than the treatment of cachectics in whom the poor hygienic conditions cannot be corrected, which is not rarely the case. The two chief principles involved in the treatment of cachexia are first, the prevention of active outbreaks of malaria, and, second, the improvement of the general condition of the patient by appropriate hygiene. Quinin is most effectively given upon two successive days in each week as described. This alone, however, will rarely effect a cure except in the mildest cases.

Where it is practicable a complete change of climate should be advised. Without this very little can be accomplished for cases of severe degree. A wholesome, nutritious, and digestible diet should be prescribed. The digestion is often impaired and stomachic tonics may be indicated. Exposure to inclement weather must be avoided on account of the dangers of pneumonia. Occupations which subject the cachectic to violent exertion or to bodily harm should be interdicted for fear of rupture of the spleen. Regular hours must be kept and constipation overcome.

Of drugs other than quinin, sodium cacodylate in 3-grain doses daily have given me the best results. Iron is nearly always indicated, the preparations of organic iron with manganese are best tolerated by the stomach.

In the treatment of malaria there is no drug that can compare in efficiency to the salts of quinin, nevertheless, in rare instances it becomes necessary on account of idiosyncrasy to resort to the use of other remedial agents. While the newer preparations of quinin—euquinin, saloquinin, aristochin, etc.—are purported to be free from the toxic properties of the official salts, I have seen one case in which euquinin caused distressing dyspnea, and

another case in which this preparation caused violent urticaria. Euquinin is probably the most valuable of these preparations.

Methylene blue seems to possess some specific action upon the parasites of malaria. The dose is from  $1\frac{1}{2}$  to 3 grams given every three hours until from  $7\frac{1}{2}$  to 15 grains have been given in twenty hours. The patient should always be forewarned of the blue color imparted to the urine and feces.

There is no doubt that salvarsan cures some cases of malaria where all other means fail. Such cases are doubtless those in which "quinin fast" organisms are present. The drug should be administered by the usual technic in ordinary dosage at weekly intervals.

In pernicious attacks the quinin should always be administered intravenously where this is possible, otherwise the intra muscular route must be chosen.



# CLINIC OF DR ROBERT WILSON, JR.

ROPER HOSPITAL, CHARLESTON, S C

---

## A CASE OF GONOCOCCEMIA

THE patient before us is a young white man about twenty years of age, married. His occupation is that of boilermaker, and at present he is employed at the Charleston Navy Yard. He gives a history of having had the diseases common to childhood, but no other serious illness, and denies both syphilis and gonorrhea.

His present illness began about a week ago, with a rather abrupt onset. He was seized while at work with a severe pain in the lower part of the abdomen on the right side. The pain became so great that he was forced to stop work and return home. On the following day the right epiphysis became involved and twenty four hours later he experienced pain in the right elbow. This was followed by pain in the left elbow in the left elbow, the pain being quite intense at first. The next symptom noticed was a red line extending along the side of the left arm, from just below the elbow to about one-third above. The left supraclavicular glands then became enlarged. Finally, the right knee became affected. The wrists also shared in the involvement, the fingers becoming very stiff and somewhat painful. There was no swelling of any of the joints. The muscles of both extremities at this time became very painful, so that the mere weight of the bedclothes caused considerable suffering, the gastrocnemius being especially affected. Two days after the onset of the illness he found that he was unable to raise his hands above the wrists, the feet being similarly involved. For the first three or four nights his temperature was

high, ranging from 103° to 104° F, and he was very delirious, being kept in bed with difficulty

When he entered the hospital on February 10th his temperature was 99 4° F, pulse 104, respiration 26. He was suffering very much and was given codein sulphate,  $\frac{1}{2}$  grain, by hypodermic. During the night he was very restless and slept very little. For the next two days his temperature ranged from 98° F in the morning to 100 4° F in the afternoon. The pulse-rate increased progressively, but has not been above 126 at any time. The respiratory rate has also increased moderately, being at present 32. His mind has been clear most of the time, but this morning he has been quite irrational. Insomnia has been persistent. He has been somewhat nauseated, but has not vomited. Bowel movements have been involuntary for the last two days, but there is nothing characteristic about the stools. The urine is scanty, it is acid in reaction, has a specific gravity of 1012, and contains a large amount of albumin, a trace of indican, a few leukocytes, and some hyaline and granular casts, there is no sugar, no acetone, and no blood. Two examinations of the blood are recorded, made respectively on the morning and the afternoon of the day following admission. The result of the first examination was as follows:

Hemoglobin, 85 per cent, leukocytes, 34,360, small lymphocytes, 12 75 per cent, large lymphocytes, 3 per cent, large mononuclears, 0 50 per cent, polymorphonuclears, 83 75 per cent, eosinophils none, basophils none.

The result of the second examination was as follows:

Hemoglobin, 85 per cent, leukocytes, 54,981, small lymphocytes, 4 75 per cent, large lymphocytes, 2 25 per cent, large mononuclears none, polymorphonuclears, 93 per cent, eosinophils none, basophils none.

No plasmodia were found on either examination.

On examination the patient exhibits evidence of suffering much pain, and the skin and muscles of the arm, leg, and abdomen are exceedingly sensitive, the gastrocnemius is considerably swollen as well as painful. The abdomen was quite distended when he was admitted, which condition has steadily

increased until the present moment, when it is very pronounced. There is some resistance, especially on the right side, but this seems to be due to the superficial sensitiveness. This sensitiveness renders palpation of the abdominal organs rather difficult, but there does not appear to be any enlargement of the liver or spleen. There is no swelling of any of the joints, but all are very painful. Multiple neuritis is present, involving both the upper and lower extremities. Wrist-drop is quite marked, but paralysis is not complete, the patient being able to raise the hand slightly with much effort. Foot-drop is less pronounced. The tendon reflexes are not abolished. The pupillary reflexes are normal. There is no enlargement of the lymph-glands with the exception of those of the left supraclavicular region, which are still swollen. The epididymis is swollen and tender. There is a very slight discharge of clear mucus from the urethra. The apex of the heart is in the fifth interspace,  $3\frac{1}{2}$  inches to the left of the midsternal line. The valve sounds are clear and distinct, no adventitious sounds being heard at any area. The pulse is strong and full. The arteries appear to be normal. Nothing abnormal is found on physical examination of the lungs. The tonsils are slightly enlarged and the mucous membrane of the fauces and pharynx somewhat inflamed. No cutaneous eruption of any kind is visible. There is no muscular rigidity.

It is very evident that the patient is suffering with a severe acute infection. The very high leukocyte count suggests possibly that the infecting agent might be the pneumococcus or the meningococcus, although there is an absence of any evidence of involvement of either the lungs or the meninges. The epididymitis very strongly suggests the probability that the gonococcus may be responsible for the infection although the patient denies ever having had gonorrhea, and no evidence of urethritis is present beyond a very slight mucous discharge. In order to clear up the nature of the infection a blood-culture was made by Dr. Mood, who reports the presence of a Gram-negative coccus morphologically identical with the gonococcus and agglutinates with gonococcal serum, but showing no agglutination with other sera, including the polyvalent meningococcal serum of the

Rockefeller Institute He believes that there is little doubt that the organism is the gonococcus The case before us, therefore, is one of gonococcemia

Gonococcemia is a well-recognized condition The occurrence of metastases in the joints had rendered the invasion of the blood-stream evident, but the first definite proof was furnished by Hewes, who in 1894 succeeded in isolating the organism from the blood in a case of arthritis Subsequently, in 1896, Thayer and Blumer obtained a pure culture of gonococcus from the blood of a patient suffering with endocarditis, and after death were able to cultivate the organism from the vegetations on the valves Since then the gonococcus has been obtained from blood during life a number of times Faure-Beaulieu in 1906 reviewed 34 cases, and Cole has analyzed 29 cases in which blood-cultures had been made during life Loforo gives his own findings in an investigation of 67 cases Of these, "39 gave positive results" He found the gonococcus present in 19 out of 26 cases complicated with epididymitis, and in 11 out of 19 cases of chronic urethritis In 8 cases examined within the first thirty days his results were negative It is impossible to avoid the conclusion that gonorrhœa becomes a systemic infection far more frequently than we have been prone to think

The portal of entrance is the affected mucous membrane As J Aldington Gibb remarks, "there are three stages in the spread of gonococcal infection (a) urethral infection, (b) blood invasion, and (c) tissue invasion" Loforo believes that the organism reaches the blood-stream through the lymphatic system, but David Watson is of the opinion that while this may be true in many cases, "in others direct entry into a blood-vessel associated perhaps with venous thrombosis is the origin of the systemic infection"

It is important to note that some of the cases, as, for example, one reported by Nicoll and Wilson, showed no signs of urethritis and gave no history of gonorrhœa The case before us gave a negative history, but does show some signs of a slight mucous discharge In this connection it may be noted that attention has been called to the fact that coincidentally with the onset of

acute symptoms of general infection, with chills, fever, etc., the urethritis may disappear. Watson points out that "it should not require a knowledge of the presence of a concurrent gonorrhea to direct attention to the possibility of the gonococcus being the offensive agent in an obscure septicemia. The gonococcus being one of the most common disease producers, all blood examinations for unknown infecting agents should include a search for this germ."

Cases of gonococcemia may be grouped into (a) those whose symptoms are purely toxic, (b) those with metastases. The former are less frequent than the latter and may easily be overlooked. In the symptoms and course they may resemble pyemia, typhoid fever, or malaria, and the diagnosis depends solely on the blood-culture. In one of Thayer's cases the patient presented "vague, general symptoms of headache, backache, and general malaise, continued fever, a thickly coated tongue, a palpable spleen, and suspicious rose spots," strongly suggestive of typhoid fever. Widal tests were negative and blood-cultures showed gonococci. This patient had an active gonorrhea at the time.

Of the metastases, "the most frequent is arthritis, the most important endocarditis" (Watson). Arthritis is usually polyarticular and may or may not be associated with effusion. It may happen that a history of trauma or of antecedent rheumatism is obtained, in which case these conditions probably exerted an influence in reducing local resistance, and in this way determined the point of lodgment.

The association of endocarditis with gonorrhea was pointed out by Ricard as long ago as 1847, and Brandes in 1854 further emphasized this possibility. Attention already has been called to the proof afforded by Thayer and Blumer that the gonococcus is undoubtedly a cause of endocarditis. Most of the cases reported have been associated with arthritis, but this is not to be regarded as an essential concomitant. It does not seem to be a very frequent complication although Faure-Beaulieu found in his series only 3 cases in which there was no evidence of endocardial localization, and Cole found that in 11 cases of his series there were signs of endocarditis, and in only one of these was

the endocarditis of moderate grade. In 49 cases analyzed by Kühls the aortic valve was affected 28 times, the mitral 8, and the pulmonic 6, the remaining cases showing combined lesions. In several of the cases of endocarditis which have been reported pericarditis has coexisted. Pericarditis alone has been reported in a number of instances.

There is practically no mucous or serous surface which has not been the seat of gonorrhreal infection. Epipidymitis, metritis, salpingitis, peritonitis, pleuritis, meningitis, conjunctivitis, and iritis are among the more or less familiar complications.

Enlargement of the spleen may occur. According to Irons, it was reported to be present in 15 and absent in 4 out of 42 cases of undoubted gonococcemia. The liver is very rarely involved, but icterus has been reported.

The kidneys may be involved by direct extension, by metastasis, especially in the endocarditis cases, and probably in the purely toxemic cases there may be toxic albuminuria.

A variety of skin lesions has been noted, including different forms of erythema. Petechiae have been observed in some cases, and in the case reported by Thayer, above quoted, a typhoid-like rose-rash was present. Others have reported similar cases. Lenhardt, Thayer, and Irons have observed herpes labialis.

The blood shows a polymorphonuclear leukocytosis, usually very pronounced. In one of Irons' cases a leukocytosis of 40,000 was present.

Multiple neuritis has been reported in some cases. It may be purely toxic in origin, but not necessarily so. It is usually seen in association with metastases.

Delirium and stupor may likewise occur as toxic manifestations, or as the result of meningeal localization.

The case before us is one of unusual interest as presenting so many of the phenomena of systemic gonorrhreal infection. Whether he has suffered with an attack of gonorrhea recently and disguised the fact, or whether he had a mild chronic posterior urethritis or prostatitis resulting from an old infection, cannot be ascertained. It may be mentioned for what it is worth, that he has a healthy baby eight months old and that his wife has

never manifested any symptoms of gonorrhea. The beginning of the present illness may have been due to a localization in the vas deferens at the point where it curves around the deep epigastric artery, at which point perhaps there developed also a localized peritonitis. The epididymis may have become involved by extension along the vas deferens from the point of the first infection. Or perhaps, as suggested by Prof. Phillips, the initial pain may have been reflex from a primary acute inflammation of the prostate or of the seminal vesicles. Systemic infection with metastases quickly followed, arthritis, lymphangitis, and cervical adenopathy occurring as metastatic phenomena. The neuritis and delirium were probably purely toxic. The very marked sensitiveness and swelling of the muscles of the extremities and abdominal walls were probably due to diffuse myositis, a gonorrhreal form of which has been pointed out by Eichhorst, Ware, and others.



# CLINIC OF DR. JAMES E PAULLIN

ATLANTA, GA.

## MYOCARDIAL INFARCT FOLLOWING CORONARY SCLEROSIS

THE patient presented to you today has been in the hospital on three previous occasions—his first admission was January 15, 1916, the second admission, November 10, 1916, the third admission, July 21, 1917, and his present admission, March 18, 1918

Briefly summarized, his previous record is as follows

First admission, January 15, 1916 Mr X, white, male, married, sixty-five years of age, merchant.

Complaint, shortness of breath and cold.

*Family history* unimportant.

*Past History*—Patient states that he has always enjoyed the best of health, has had little or no sickness during his life, he remembers having had measles and pertussis in childhood, but no other of the infectious diseases He denies any venereal disease.

In 1910 he suffered with an attack of indigestion (?), which was really the first illness of any moment severe enough to make him consult a physician He states that the manifestations of indigestion which he had at this time were sour belching, regurgitation of food, and a great deal of flatulence, most noticed from one-half to one hour after eating, and an uncomfortable sensation of fulness in the epigastrium This particular ailment followed an attack of grip which did not confine him to bed He gradually recovered from the indigestion by restricting his diet, getting out of doors, drinking water, and taking exercise.

About two months after recovering from his indigestion in 1910 he was rejected for life insurance because of the presence of

albumin and casts in his urine. He was told at the time that he had Bright's disease, but he did not believe it, and has received no treatment for this trouble up to the present time.

*Present illness* began about the middle of November, 1915, when he contracted a severe cold. He had some fever, with aching over his entire body, which after a few days was followed by severe paroxysms of coughing, with expectoration of very little sputum. Two or three weeks after onset he began to expectorate a considerable quantity of thin yellow tenacious material which had no odor, and was most marked in the early morning. The attack lasted, with very little improvement, for six or eight weeks. During the latter part of this illness he complained a great deal of shortness of breath, which would come on in nocturnal paroxysms lasting from one to two hours, the paroxysms were exceptionally aggravating and would be followed by drenching sweats and marked prostration. He was not confined to bed, however, any of this time. At present he suffers with marked dyspnea on exertion, attacks of nocturnal dyspnea, cough, worse at night, palpitation of the heart, and general weakness.

*Habits*—Sleeps from 11 P.M. to 4 or 5 A.M. As a general rule he sleeps well, although of late he has been disturbed by attacks of dyspnea. He eats very heavily of meat and drinks two cups of coffee daily. Does not use tobacco, takes an occasional drink of whisky. Appetite very good. Bowels act daily without purgatives. Rises from one to three times at night to urinate. Works from 6:30 A.M. to 10 P.M., with short intermissions for meals. Very little or no out-of-door exercise.

**Physical Examination**—Patient is well developed, mediumly nourished, fairly well preserved for his years. Skin has a decidedly pale, pasty color, slight cyanosis of his lips and fingertips, respirations are quick, short, and shallow as he sits or reclines. Temporal arteries are quite tortuous, the brachial, axillary, and temporal arteries can be seen to pulsate. Respirations 36 to the minute—a bit labored and shallow. Gums and mucous membranes are a trifle pale. Pupils are equal, react to light and accommodation, eye movements are normal, no con-

traction of the field of vision, the retinal vessels are quite tortuous, veins distended, disks normal. Teeth are in fairly good condition. Tongue is heavily furred, protruded in the median line, breath quite foul. Tonsils are not enlarged, pharynx red and congested. Ears are normal. There is no general glandular enlargement. No enlargement of the thyroid.

*Chest* is well formed, barrel shaped, expansion is limited, equal on the two sides, costal angle is about 110 degrees, no bulging of the interspaces, no pulsation is observed over either the anterior or posterior portion of the chest. The percussion note over the entire chest is hyperresonant, no increase of vocal fremitus. On auscultation the breath sounds are quite distant, numerous large and medium dry rales can be heard over the entire chest.

*Heart*—P M I both seen and felt in the fifth is 10 cm. from the midsternal line, dulness extends to this point, no thrill is palpable. Apex beat is full and is quite forceful, no increase of cardiac dulness to the right, no increase of substernal area of dulness. At the apex both sounds are loud and snapping A<sup>2</sup> is decidedly louder than P<sup>2</sup>, there is no murmur. Pulse is full, bounding, 90 per minute, regular in force and rhythm, vessel wall is easily felt and quite atheromatous, systolic pressure 210, diastolic 114.

*Abdomen* shows nothing of importance.

*Genitalia* normal

*Extremities* normal. Reflexes are present, not exaggerated.

*Blood Examination*—Red cells, 4,864,000, white cells, 6200, hemoglobin (Sahli), 95 per cent. Stained specimen showed nothing abnormal. Wassermann reaction negative.

*Urine*—Single specimen, specific gravity 1025, decided trace of albumin, no sugar, quite a number of hyaline and granular casts.

*Phthalein Test*—The dye appeared in twelve minutes 25 per cent excreted the first hour, 15 per cent. the second hour.

The patient remained in the hospital at rest for four weeks on a restricted diet, his condition greatly improved, all of his subjective symptoms disappearing.

Second admission, November 10, 1916

Since the patient's discharge from hospital he continued to improve until October, 1916, when he states that he contracted a severe cold. He states that he got quite warm while cranking his automobile, and shortly after getting back in his car he had a rather sudden pain in the left side of his chest which ran down the left arm. He thinks the pain was due to riding after getting warm from the exercise which he had taken. Following this he began suffering with cough, shortness of breath, expectoration of a thin mucoid material, his cough was much worse in the afternoon and evening than at any other time. Occasionally during the night for the past ten days he has been awakened from a sound slumber with attacks of dyspnea, and he has suffered since the onset of this attack with considerable tightness in his chest, which he thinks keeps him from getting a long breath. He tires very easily and is unable to walk any distance without great discomfort, pain, and tightness in his chest.

On physical examination at this time his respiration is 32 per minute and rather shallow. Quite a number of loud, coarse, high-pitched, dry râles are heard over the entire chest and a few fine moist râles at the bases of both lungs.

*Heart*—Apex rather diffuse, P M I in fifth is 11 cm from the midsternal line; sounds at the base and apex are clear, although there is a tendency toward muffling of the first sound. The second aortic is markedly accentuated. Pulse 100 to the minute, slightly irregular, due to premature contractions. Blood-pressure systolic 200, diastolic 124.

The twenty-four-hour output of urine was 800 c c, specific gravity 1030, albumin very heavy, microscopically contained numerous granular and hyaline casts and a few red blood-cells.

On the third day of his stay in the hospital there developed over the left side of the chest posteriorly an impairment of the percussion note extending from the angle of the scapula downward over the lower portion of the chest, vocal fremitus was absent over this area, and the breath sounds were quite distant. Over the upper portion of the left lung one could hear any number of fine moist râles, the right lung was apparently normal. Temperature was normal. Chest was aspirated and about 200



than the previous attacks which he had had, and lasted without intermission, except for relief by the inhalation of chloroform, approximately six hours He states that had his chest been in a vise and this tightly screwed up he could not have suffered any more than he has Following the six hours of intense agony he says there was some relief in the severity of his pain, but it did not completely disappear until he commenced his journey to the hospital, when the pain suddenly disappeared, with this disappearance he was fairly comfortable for two or three hours, when his right leg suddenly became numb and he had a sensation of pins and needles sticking in his foot and the calf of his leg He states that he could walk on the leg, but that he was very much afraid of paralysis

On physical examination at the time the patient was admitted to the hospital he was extremely restless, tossing from side to side in his bed, markedly dyspneic, lips and finger-tips cyanosed, his expression extremely anxious, and he complained of a numbness and tingling in his right leg Pulse was 90 to the minute, regular in force and rhythm, full and bounding, systolic pressure 240, diastolic 110 The heart apex  $12\frac{1}{2}$  cm from the median line, forceful, and diffuse Both sounds were clear, loud, and snapping The lungs show nothing of moment.

The right leg below the knee was cold and clammy, no pulsation could be made out in the dorsalis pedis, popliteal, or in the femoral artery There was no loss of motion, no loss of strength, and sensation was intact The patient was given his first dose of morphin at this time, which, instead of quieting him, increased his restlessness to a marked extent.

On March 19th a beginning dark reddish discoloration of the right foot was observed, this has rapidly increased from day to day until, as you see him now, the discoloration is clearly defined, involving the entire lower extremity and extending for a distance of 16 cm above the patella You will also notice that there is a marked difference between the appearance of the toes, and that portion of the leg above the knee You will notice that the toes seem to have dried up almost completely, the skin is clear and transparent and the tendons and bones are easily seen through

the skin, there is also considerable difference between the size of the feet, the right being smaller than the left. The patient is still able to partially flex the right leg, but there is no motion below the knee and there is no sensation. He is extremely anxious, but suffers very little except from restlessness, his respiration is quite rapid—there are numerous fine moist rales over his chest, the heart has increased in frequency, his pulse is 120 to the minute, irregular in rhythm, the area of cardiac dulness is  $14\frac{1}{2}$  cm from the median line, and the apex beat is quite diffuse.

Discussion.—This case, followed more or less clearly for the past two years, affords you a clinical picture of the march of events and changes which occur at times in an individual with marked arteriosclerosis and atheromatous arteries, particularly where the pathologic process involves the coronary arteries. We see, first, symptoms that are referable purely to the myocardium, as evidenced by his symptoms during his first stay in the hospital, his attack of influenza and probably the strain of coughing at this time was just sufficient to produce a degree of cardiac dilatation to make him consult a physician, this, in turn, was soon followed by further dilatation of his heart from unusual exertion, and with this attacks of angina pectoris. An interesting feature of the anginal attacks is their frequency. It is quite unusual to see an individual have as many and as severe attacks as this patient presents. Then, lastly, as a result of his coronary sclerosis, he has had a thrombus form in his coronary artery which further damaged his myocardium, giving him the symptoms of which he now complains. Thrombi have also formed in his heart and he has had an embolus plug his right femoral artery.

Particularly do I wish to direct your attention to the symptoms of his coronary thrombosis.

First, the sudden onset of violent agonizing substernal pain which persisted constantly and continuously for several hours. This particular pain differs from the pain of ordinary angina in its duration.

Second, the sudden cessation of the pain, but with its cessation

there is marked evidence that the heart has been profoundly disturbed and badly injured

Third, the evidence which makes us feel sure that such changes have occurred in the heart is that the thrombus formed within the left ventricle has been dislodged, or certainly a part of it has been dislodged, and has completely plugged the femoral artery just below Poupart's ligament.

It probably is not common to find a large superficial artery completely plugged as you see this today. When such changes do occur usually smaller vessels are affected, and those of the brain most often. Unfortunately, we have about reached our limit in treating this patient. About all that we can do for him at the present time is to keep him as comfortable as possible and wait for the end. The case is extremely difficult to handle because he belongs to that class of unfortunate individuals who cannot take morphin.

NOTE.—The patient lived two days after the clinic, dying very suddenly. At autopsy the interventricular branch of the left coronary artery was thrombosed about 4 cm from its origin, an infarct 2 5 x 1 5 cm was found involving the tip of the left and part of the right ventricles, intramural thrombi were found in both ventricles.

## CLINIC OF DR JOHN P MUNROE

CHARLOTTE SANATORIUM, CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA

---

### SEVERE HEADACHES

We have presented a number of cases that are grouped together on the basis of their chief symptom—severe headache. Some of those presented have other symptoms perhaps as prominent as the headache, and are presented on account of the diagnostic difficulties found.

While one may not adhere strictly to any classification of the causes of headache, the ones usually given in text-books constitute a good working basis, which one may modify as he wishes.

The general classification of the causes of headache includes<sup>1</sup>:

1 Toxemias, exogenous and endogenous, in which impoverished or disordered blood is brought to the brain, as in (a) gastro-intestinal disorders, (b) diathetic states, gout, uremia, rheumatism, or the so-called indurative headaches, (c) infections, malaria, fevers, etc.

2 Toxic causes lead, alcohol, tobacco, etc.

3 Neuropathic states epilepsy, hysteria, neurasthenia.

4 Reflex causes ocular, auditory, gastric, sexual

5 Organic disease tumors, syphilis, neuritis, meningitis, and diseases of the cranial bones.

Very frequently several causes act together.

Headaches connected with menstruation are difficult to place in this classification. They are probably both toxemic and reflex in most cases.

Most of us in studying a case first make a general examination, noting any sign or symptom that may throw light on the

<sup>1</sup> Dana Text-book of Nervous Diseases.

there is marked evidence that the heart has been profoundly disturbed and badly injured

Third, the evidence which makes us feel sure that such changes have occurred in the heart is that the thrombus formed within the left ventricle has been dislodged, or certainly a part of it has been dislodged, and has completely plugged the femoral artery just below Poupart's ligament

It probably is not common to find a large superficial artery completely plugged as you see this today When such changes do occur usually smaller vessels are affected, and those of the brain most often Unfortunately, we have about reached our limit in treating this patient About all that we can do for him at the present time is to keep him as comfortable as possible and wait for the end The case is extremely difficult to handle because he belongs to that class of unfortunate individuals who cannot take morphin

NOTE —The patient lived two days after the clinic, dying very suddenly At autopsy the interventricular branch of the left coronary artery was thrombosed about 4 cm from its origin, an infarct 2 5 x 1 5 cm was found involving the tip of the left and part of the right ventricles, intramural thrombi were found in both ventricles

## CLINIC OF DR JOHN P MUNROE

CHARLOTTE SANATORIUM, CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA

---

### SEVERE HEADACHES

We have presented a number of cases that are grouped together on the basis of their chief symptom—severe headache. Some of those presented have other symptoms perhaps as prominent as the headache, and are presented on account of the diagnostic difficulties found.

While one may not adhere strictly to any classification of the causes of headache, the ones usually given in text books constitute a good working basis, which one may modify as he wishes.

The general classification of the causes of headache includes:<sup>1</sup>

- 1 Toxemias, exogenous and endogenous, in which impoverished or disordered blood is brought to the brain, as in (a) gastro-intestinal disorders, (b) diathetic states, gout, uremia, rheumatism, or the so-called indurative headaches, (c) infections, malaria, fevers, etc.
- 2 Toxic causes lead, alcohol, tobacco, etc
- 3 Neuropathic states epilepsy, hysteria, neurasthenia.
- 4 Reflex causes ocular, auditory, gastric, sexual.
- 5 Organic disease tumors, syphilis, neuritis, meningitis, and diseases of the cranial bones

Very frequently several causes act together.

Headaches connected with menstruation are difficult to place in this classification. They are probably both toxemic and reflex in most cases.

Most of us in studying a case first make a general examination, noting any sign or symptom that may throw light on the

<sup>1</sup> Dana: Text book of Nervous Diseases.

there is marked evidence that the heart has been profoundly disturbed and badly injured

Third, the evidence which makes us feel sure that such changes have occurred in the heart is that the thrombus formed within the left ventricle has been dislodged, or certainly a part of it has been dislodged, and has completely plugged the femoral artery just below Poupart's ligament

It probably is not common to find a large superficial artery completely plugged as you see this today. When such changes do occur usually smaller vessels are affected, and those of the brain most often. Unfortunately, we have about reached our limit in treating this patient. About all that we can do for him at the present time is to keep him as comfortable as possible and wait for the end. The case is extremely difficult to handle because he belongs to that class of unfortunate individuals who cannot take morphin.

NOTE.—The patient lived two days after the clinic, dying very suddenly. At autopsy the interventricular branch of the left coronary artery was thrombosed about 4 cm from its origin, an infarct 2 5 x 1 5 cm was found involving the tip of the left and part of the right ventricles, intramural thrombi were found in both ventricles.

## CLINIC OF DR JOHN P MUNROE

CHARLOTTE SANATORIUM, CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA

---

### SEVERE HEADACHES

We have presented a number of cases that are grouped together on the basis of their chief symptom—severe headache. Some of those presented have other symptoms perhaps as prominent as the headache, and are presented on account of the diagnostic difficulties found.

While one may not adhere strictly to any classification of the causes of headache, the ones usually given in text-books constitute a good working basis, which one may modify as he wishes.

The general classification of the causes of headache includes<sup>1</sup>

- 1 Toxemias, exogenous and endogenous, in which impoverished or disordered blood is brought to the brain, as in (a) gastro-intestinal disorders, (b) diathetic states, gout, uremia, rheumatism, or the so-called indurative headaches, (c) infections, malaria, fevers, etc.
- 2 Toxic causes lead, alcohol, tobacco, etc
- 3 Neuropathic states epilepsy, hysteria, neurasthenia
- 4 Reflex causes ocular, auditory, gastric, sexual.
- 5 Organic disease tumors, syphilis, neuritis, meningitis, and diseases of the cranial bones

Very frequently several causes act together

Headaches connected with menstruation are difficult to place in this classification. They are probably both toxemic and reflex in most cases.

Most of us in studying a case first make a general examination, noting any sign or symptom that may throw light on the

<sup>1</sup> Dana Text book of Nervous Diseases.

investigation We usually are gratified if we can find an organic cause, especially if it is one that can be removed The existence of a toxemia should always be carefully considered I believe the general practitioner attaches more importance to reflex causes than to any other It is interesting to note that in Cabot's graphic representation of causes the psychoneuroses stand at the head of the list He gives also a very long line to represent unknown causes I quite agree with Cabot<sup>1</sup> and Thomas<sup>2</sup> in controverting the usual text-book statement that the headaches of elderly persons are frequently caused by arteriosclerosis It is only when nephritis and high blood-pressure are present that headache in these cases may be expected It is also interesting to note that eye-strain is considered a very important cause by the general practitioner A large proportion of cases referred to me come through the oculist or are previously examined by him

**CASE I**—This is a woman thirty years of age, married, and has three children, the youngest child being five weeks of age at the time this patient entered the hospital, which was February 19, 1918

Her chief complaint is recurring attacks of headache associated sometimes with what her husband describes as "fainting spells" Usually the headache follows the fainting spells and frequently vomiting also occurs

The family history is negative

**Past History**—Patient has had two attacks of pneumonia, one twelve years ago, which was followed by severe earache. She has been practically deaf in the left ear ever since One year ago had an operation for hemorrhoids and one ovary was removed She has had three children, all normal deliveries and no miscarriages She has had marked dysmenorrhea

**History of Present Illness**—The headache, which is now the chief symptom, has been present more or less for the past two and a half years At first it recurred only once a month, but later became more frequent Following her last delivery, which

<sup>1</sup>Differential Diagnosis, vol. 1  
Osler's Modern Medicine, vol. vii, p. 336.

was January 15, 1918, her right arm became powerless and remained so for about four days. At this time also her right eye became drawn inward. Since that time the so-called fainting attacks, followed by vomiting and severe headache, have recurred every few days, and she has been confined to the bed most of this time.

**Physical Examination.**—When first seen the patient was lying on her back with eyes partially closed, mouth partially open, and the jaw fixed. The arms and legs were rigid. She soon came out of this condition, began vomiting, and complained of severe pain in the head, more marked in the left parietal region. Her complexion was sallow and there was slight enlargement of the cervical glands. Several decayed teeth had been treated by a dentist, but some pyorrhea was still present. Heart, lungs, and abdomen negative. Knee jerks slightly exaggerated, no clonus, no Babinski, pupils normal. The eye-grounds showed the beginning of a choked disk. The grasp of the left hand was slightly stronger than that of the right. Urinalysis was negative except for trace of albumin and trace of indican. White blood count 8700, blood Wassermann negative. Spinal puncture showed a marked increase in spinal fluid pressure and the Wassermann of same was negative and cell count negative.

We have here a group of symptoms that point rather distinctly toward a brain lesion of uncertain duration. The so-called fainting spells, on investigation, proved to be a form of convulsion with a tendency to opisthotonos. The history of earache, with subsequent deafness and recurring pain in the left side of her head, extending over a period of two and a half years, would suggest metastatic abscess. The fact that all the symptoms became exaggerated immediately after the last child's birth would suggest that something of an acute nature occurred at that time. The choked disk and increased intraspinal pressure indicated unmistakably increased intracranial pressure, but for some time there were no distinct localizing signs. It was interesting to note that after drawing off about 30 c.c. of spinal fluid all the symptoms were very much relieved. Formerly she

had been eating very little and vomited often. Now she began eating regularly, seemed to enjoy her meals, and digested them perfectly. At times there was slight internal strabismus of the right eye. Gradually, too, there developed a noticeable paresis of the right side of the face. Radiograph of the head showed an indistinct circular shadow in the left parietal region.

She had been under observation about two weeks in the hospital when she had another convulsion, which was the first to occur after the spinal puncture. Following this were the usual vomiting and headache and some definite localizing signs. There had been some slowness and hesitancy in speech from the beginning, and this now developed into a well-marked aphasia. Previously both knee-jerks had been slightly exaggerated. Now the right became markedly so, and slight clonus and Babinski appeared in the right. Again spinal puncture was used and the pressure was found to be somewhat above 260. As previously, all the symptoms were relieved by drawing off the spinal fluid, but the relief did not last so long as it did the first time. It was found at this time, too, that choked disk was more marked and vision was distinctly diminished.

**Diagnosis** — Considering signs and symptoms presented, I had no hesitation in making a diagnosis of a brain tumor, located in the left parietal region. I advised an operation to be done, primarily to relieve the intracranial pressure and also to remove the tumor, if possible. I impressed upon the husband the seriousness of the situation and told him frankly that it was quite possible the growth was malignant, in which event an operation, at best, could give only temporary relief. It was natural that he should consider it for a considerable length of time before agreeing to an operation. The patient grew rapidly worse, however, and spinal punctures gave so little relief that they were discontinued. The convulsions became more frequent and so severe that ether was resorted to for control of them. In her waking moments the patient herself began begging for an operation.

On March 19th, although the patient was almost *in extremis*, Dr. (Captain) Scruggs operated in the left parietal



matic pains in one knee. The headache has been most severe in the afternoon and evening.

**Physical Examination** —The patient is a stout, well-nourished man, with facial expression that indicates suffering or worry. The tongue is clean, the throat normal, and there are a few decayed teeth. Lungs and heart negative. Knee-jerks exaggerated, no clonus, no Babinski. Pupils react sluggishly to light. The right pupil is dilated. The patient says his pupil has been dilated for four or five years. The eye-grounds are normal. Urinalysis negative except that some albumin is present. White blood count 8200. Blood Wassermann positive.

**Diagnosis** —Cerebral syphilis, with the lesions most marked at the base of the brain on the right side posteriorly. There is doubtless a periostitis with a meningitis that has involved some of the fibers of the right oculomotor nerve.

**Treatment.** —Salvarsan intravenously was begun January 25th, and given regularly once a week until five doses were given. He was then given mercury and the iodids. His family physician was requested to give him mercury hypodermically for a period of five weeks. On account of the appearance of salvation this program was not carried out. He returned to me May 29th very much discouraged and suffering again almost as much as formerly. His headache was gradually relieved under the first course of salvarsan treatment, and had entirely disappeared before the fifth dose was given.

In beginning the treatment again I was convinced that the intraspinous treatment should be used as well as the intravenous. On May 29th I gave him 0.4 gm intravenously, and the next day gave him intraspinally salvarsanized serum to which was added 0.3 mg of salvarsan. A week later I gave him another dose intravenously, but did not follow it with the intraspinous because his back was still somewhat sore. Today we are giving him another dose intravenously and tomorrow will repeat the intraspinous treatment. He is more encouraged about himself today than usual and says he has not felt so well in years. The spinal fluid was not examined until May 30th, at which time the cell count was 540. This convinces me more than



and the selective action on one of the cranial nerves, point to luetic infection. Against this is the negative Wassermann, both of the blood and the spinal fluid, and negative clinical history, so far as can be ascertained. Another point in favor of luetic infection is the cell count in the spinal fluid, which is 12, considerably above normal. Under the circumstances I felt justified in making a tentative diagnosis of cerebral syphilis, and expected to get further light by the therapeutic test.

Treatment.—Beginning March 28th I gave her a moderate dose of salvarsan, 0.3 to 0.4 gm., once a week for eight weeks. I was delighted to find that after she had received three doses the headache was very much relieved and, after the use of six doses, she needed no opiate or medicine of any kind for relieving the headache. The last dose was given May 18th, and on May 20th she was able to open the left eye and now appears to be almost normal. This would indicate that the diagnosis of luetic infection is correct. Having completed the first course of salvarsan, we will keep her under observation for a limited period of time, and then advise that one or more courses be given, until all symptoms have disappeared and until the cell count in the spinal fluid becomes normal, regardless of the Wassermann test.

CASE IV.—Male, unmarried, machinist, aged thirty-four.  
Family history negative.

*Past History*.—Three years ago he suffered considerably with asthma. This continued until about four months ago, when he had a growth removed from the nose, the nature of which is unknown.

*Present Illness*.—For one year has had severe headache, especially marked in occipital region. Has had frequent weak spells, during which he falls and sometimes becomes unconscious for a few minutes. So far as known he has never had any convulsions. For the last four months his eyesight has been gradually failing. I was called to see this case in consultation with Dr. Otho B. Ross, the family physician, and with him I made my first examination February 24, 1918.

*Physical Examination*.—Briefly, the signs presented were as follows: the pupils react to light and accommodation, partial

paralysis of the sixth and seventh nerves on the right side, with slight strabismus and occasional double vision. Slight loss of sensation in both arms and hands. Knee jerks absent. No clonus, no Babinski. Eye-grounds show choked disk, and examinations made later showed that it was increasing slowly. Radiograph of head negative. Urinalysis showed a few hyaline and granular casts, otherwise negative. Blood Wassermann negative. Spinal fluid Wassermann negative, pressure normal, and cell count normal.

Diagnosis.—The symptoms and signs point very strongly to a brain lesion. The interesting question is, What is its nature and where is it located? There is nothing in the clinical history nor in the laboratory test to indicate luetic infection. This may be further eliminated by the fact that the family physician had given him a specific treatment, to a limited degree, it is true, but without producing the slightest effect upon the symptoms. The question of brain tumor is strongly suggested by the choked disk, severe headache, dizziness, and occasional attacks of unconsciousness. It will be noticed that the sixth and seventh nerves are involved on both sides. This fact and the absence of knee-jerks point very strongly to a cerebellopontine tumor. The question has been raised, If there is a brain tumor, why is there no increase in the spinal fluid pressure? The answer is that the tumor in this region would probably close the aqueduct of Sylvius. This would be accompanied by increase of pressure inside of the cranium and in the ventricles, but not in the spinal cavity. After following this case with Dr. Ross for two months and finding that the symptoms were increasing slowly, it is true, I advised an operation for decompression. Perhaps a surgeon especially skilled in brain surgery would operate over the supposed seat of the tumor. In this case Dr. Gibbon, the surgeon called in, with Dr. Ross and myself, thought a simple decompression in the temporoparietal region was the operation of choice. This would save the eye temporarily at least. If the growth should be a malignant one, no operation would be of permanent benefit. It is claimed by some that a decompression sometimes gives permanent relief, especially if the growth is of a

tubercular nature, as this kind of growth is apt to reach its maximum size, then discontinue growing, and perhaps atrophy After considerable hesitation the patient finally agreed to an operation, for the pain was becoming unbearable and the eyesight continuing to grow worse

Some time later Dr Gibbon did a simple decompression in the right parietotemporal region Patient made an uneventful recovery and for a while was very much relieved His eyesight became better, his walking more steady, and for a while there was no headache Later on symptoms of pressure gradually returned and today he is suffering as much as ever He can scarcely walk, headache is severe, vision bad, and choked disk more pronounced than ever Another decompression on the opposite side with a view to taking out a larger piece of bone than formerly is under consideration At best, however, the outlook is unfavorable

CASE V—Female, unmarried, aged twenty-two years

Family history negative

*Past History*—Six years ago had an acute attack of what was called "nephritis" Six months ago had whooping-cough, followed by otitis media She seems to have recovered entirely from the ear trouble Most of her life she has been subject to attacks of headache, and for the past two months it has been very severe and almost constant

*Present Illness*—She was referred to me on account of her severe headache, general nervousness, and frequent micturition She is an intelligent young woman, well educated, and has a tendency to introspection Appetite poor, digestion fair, bowels constipated menstruation regular and normal

Urinalysis negative except large amount of indican present White blood count 13,200, blood Wassermann negative

*Physical Examination.*—General appearance, well nourished and complexion good Tongue clean, three decayed teeth have been filled, one of them having had the nerve destroyed None of the wisdom teeth have erupted Throat in good condition Heart and lungs negative Pupil reflexes normal, knee-jerks weak Cystoscopic examination of the bladder (by Dr Crow-



*Present Illness*—In September, 1914, he had an attack of dizziness and unconsciousness, followed by severe headache. These attacks have recurred at irregular intervals ever since, sometimes one month, sometimes several months intervening. The headache sometimes precedes but more often follows the unconscious periods, and they usually come on in the morning. During the last few months they have become rather more frequent, and sometimes a distinct convulsion develops.

*Physical Examination*—He is comparatively well nourished, but there is slight atrophy of the right leg and arm. His face presented a rather dull expression, voice somewhat thick, and gait slightly spastic on the right side. A pustular eruption was pretty general over the body and most marked on the back. Tongue heavily coated, pyorrhea quite extensive, but no teeth badly decayed. Nose and throat in good condition. Lungs negative, heart presented a loud systolic murmur at the base, transmitted into the neck, a distinct thrill being felt over the same area. Blood-pressure 105 S and 80 D. Pupil reflexes normal. Eyegrounds normal. Right knee-jerk exaggerated, left knee-jerk weak. Urinalysis negative. Blood Wassermann negative, white blood count 7000.

*Diagnosis*—Here is a situation where we have been handicapped by two difficulties. One is the vague and indefinite history which was gotten chiefly from the patient himself. The other is the fact that for a long time it was difficult to keep the patient here long enough to make a thorough examination. He lives in a distant town and usually insisted on going back home the afternoon of the same day that he came to my office. The fact is that, although I saw him first in August, 1917, it was not until April, 1918, that I persuaded him to stay in the hospital long enough for a real study of his case. The facial expression, the unilateral spastic gait, and the exaggerated knee-jerks on the same side point to an organic lesion on the left side of the brain. The history of the attacks coming on soon after a fall on the head points to a traumatism of the brain. A hemorrhage with a subsequent development of a cyst around the clot is a possibility. While the symptoms of irritation have increased

*Present Illness*.—His chief symptoms I found were severe headache, pressure on top of the head, insomnia, occasional nausea, but no vomiting. Appetite good digestion fair, bowels kept open by daily doses of sal hepatica. He complained of frequent accumulation of gas.

*Physical Examination*.—His general appearance is that of a well nourished man with a troubled, anxious expression. Tongue is slightly coated, teeth in good condition, several have good fillings. More than a year ago radiographs were

made of the teeth, two, having abscesses, were extracted and the rest have been under the constant care of an expert dentist. Lungs are negative The heart is considerably enlarged and there is sharp accentuation of the second aortic sound Blood-pressure 240 S and 140 D Pupil reflexes normal, knee-jerks slightly exaggerated Urinalysis sp gr 1018, albumin present in large quantity, sugar negative, bile negative, indican excessive, many hyaline and granular casts and epithelial cells White blood count 10,000 Wassermann negative

**Diagnosis** —With the above history, signs, and symptoms one would have little difficulty in making a diagnosis of chronic nephritis The patient's circumstances were such that he could not remain in the hospital for treatment at the time of the first examination He promised to go home, however, arrange his affairs, and return as soon as possible

When he entered the hospital five weeks ago practically the same conditions existed as already described The urinary output by the red test was about 60 per cent of normal With rest in bed, milk diet, sweat baths, and elimination by the bowels his headache and insomnia have been largely relieved The blood-pressure has been reduced very little

**Prognosis and Discussion** —The outlook is serious, and my experience is that one in this condition seldom lives one year, more often it is a matter of a few months The surprising thing is that, although he has been under the care of several most excellent physicians, the serious aspects of this case were either not recognized or not taken firmly in hand until too late for any treatment to be of much avail A persistent headache with high blood-pressure always calls for thorough investigation with reference to the kidneys In this case, as in many that I have seen, undue attention seems to have been directed to his eyes and errors of refraction

Proper and intelligent care was given to his teeth Even granting that a thorough investigation of the kidneys would not have disclosed any organic change eighteen months ago, still the conditions, as outlined, were so suggestive that he should have had repeated examinations and careful oversight all the time

It was a serious mistake to allow him for nearly a year to continue in the full work of a pastorate where the duties were known to be large and exacting.

**CASE VIII.**—Man, aged twenty nine, unmarried Mill operative. This patient was first seen seventeen days ago, and his chief symptom was severe pain in the left parietal region.

Family history negative

Past history negative

*Present Illness*—He dates his illness from April 1, 1918, when he had a very severe case of influenza. Following this an otitis media developed in the left ear. The membrane ruptured and the pain disappeared, a tolerably profuse discharge resulting. Ten days later he had severe pain in the left parietal region. He was in Indianapolis at that time and fell into the hands of a competent surgeon. He made a diagnosis of "abscess of the brain" and advised an operation. This the patient refused. Later his friends brought him back to his North Carolina home and sent him to me for examination.

I found him still suffering with severe pain over the left side of the head, marked hebetude, slowness of speech, and evidence of beginning aphasia.

**Physical Examination.**—Pale, somewhat emaciated, tongue clean, pupillary reflexes normal, teeth carious, no enlargement of cervical glands. The arm jerks were normal, knee-jerks weak, co-ordination good, no Romberg, no clonus, no Babinski. Heart and lungs negative. Hearing good and equal in both ears, both cords normal, no choked disk (Dr Peeler). Urn analysis faint trace of albumin, trace of indican. White blood count 11,200. Blood Wassermann negative. Patient was advised to come to hospital as soon as possible for further examination and probable operation. He entered the hospital one week ago and the symptoms of brain pressure had increased considerably since the first examination. His headache was more severe and his mental condition almost stuporous. He complained of not seeing well and often seeing double. Right knee-jerk exaggerated, clonus and Babinski also present in the right. Left knee-jerk slightly exaggerated, slight clonus, no Babinski.

During this second examination a spinal puncture was made and there was slight increase of pressure, Wassermann negative, cell count 10 polymorphonuclear, 2 mononuclear (Dr Barret)

*Radiograph* (Dr Lafferty) — "The transverse view shows very much clouding around the mastoid cells on the left side and the auditory canal is larger than normal, as if some of the bone had been removed. The mastoid cells are practically obliterated and the dense area extends upward much higher than normal. Just above this region is a translucent area that may be a cyst or abscess, although it does not seem to have clearly defined walls. The sella turcica is also abnormal and it seems as if it were filled with some dense material that projects forward."

**Diagnosis** — The history of this case clearly indicates that the beginning of this trouble is to be found in the influenza and the middle-ear disease, occurring about the first of April. Although there is no special tenderness about the mastoid cells, the x-ray examination indicates disease there which may call for operative treatment later. There is evidently a lesion in the left parieto-temporal region involving the speech center. It would appear also that there is some lesion at the base of the brain involving the sella turcica.

The diagnosis made in Indianapolis was "abscess of the brain above the ear." The history of the case would exclude acute abscess, but it may very reasonably be a chronic abscess. The x-ray examination suggests a cyst. This is quite possible as a result of a hemorrhagic encephalitis, resulting from a non-suppurative infection from influenza or otitis media. In either event it appears that there is a diseased condition both at the cortex of the left side and at the sella turcica. The cortical lesion is now demanding immediate operation, so at my request Dr Scruggs operates today. We are expecting to find either a chronic abscess or a cyst developed upon a hemorrhagic encephalitis.

**Operation.** — After making the usual incision, Dr Scruggs removed an oval-shaped piece of bone about  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inches in its longest diameter. The membrane immediately bulged out into the opening. A crucial incision was made in the dura and a cyst

was disclosed about the size of a large plum. The cyst was opened and its contents discharged, but the area was too vascular to justify any attempt at removing the cyst wall.

**Prognosis**—This operation should give at least temporary and possibly permanent relief, so far as the cortical lesion is concerned. As there appears to be a lesion at the sella turcica, it is quite possible that serious trouble may result from it later on.



# INDEX TO VOLUME 1

- Arendsen, right upper quadrant, lesions of, differential diagnosis, March 1297  
Abdominal distention in lobar pneumonia, Nov., 556  
operations, medical after-care of surgical patients after July 191  
pain in mucous colitis, Nov., 678  
Abscess, acute, from difficult dentition Jan., 1081  
alveolar chronic, Jan., 1081  
in ancient times, Jan., 1069  
dental, blind, Jan., 1083  
liver, in amebic dysentery Jan., 1136  
of lung, March, 1280  
subgingival, Jan., 1081  
Achlorhydria, gastric infection and, differentiation, Sept., 338  
Achondroplasia, May, 1521  
diagnosis, May, 1526  
etiology, May 1526  
history of case, May 1521  
physical examination, May 1521  
trident hand in, May 1526  
Achylla in gastric infection, Sept., 337  
Acidosis, demonstration of Nov., 666  
diagnosis, Nov., 667  
in chronic nephritis, Nov., 659  
history of case, Nov., 661  
treatment, Nov., 672  
in diabetes mellitus, Nov., 791  
histories of cases, Nov., 659 660  
661  
Influence of fat-feeding on, Nov., 789  
of feeding on Nov., 795  
treatment, Nov., 670 671  
in interstitial nephritis, Nov., 621  
Intestinal intoxication and, Nov. 703  
See also *Intestinal intoxication*.  
Marriott's colorimetric test for Nov., 707  
van Slyke's test for, Nov., 669 707  
Acromegaly, July 131  
carbohydrate tolerance in, July 139  
diagnosis July 135  
lesions of pituitary gland in, July 141  
radiotherapy in, July 141  
physical examination, July 133  
Acromegaly, pituitary extract in, July 141  
prognathism in, July, 133  
roentgenographic examination July 134  
spade-like hand in July 133  
treatment, July 141  
Adams-Stokes disease or syndrome, Jan., 828  
Addison and Bright's diet in typhoid fever, Nov., 514  
Adenoids, nasopharyngeal from oral infections, Jan., 1097  
Adhesions, duodenal, significance of, in gastropostosis, July 185  
pyloric, significance of, in gastropostosis, July 185  
Adolescent albuminuria, July, 27  
Adrenalin, intraspinal injection of, in poliomyelitis, Sept., 423  
Adults sleep requirements of, March, 1410  
After-care, medical, of surgical patients, after abdominal operations July 191  
Albuminuria, adolescent, July 27  
cyclic, July 28  
lordotic, July, 29  
orthostatic, July 28  
orthotic, tuberculin skin reaction in, March, 1380  
postural, July 21  
lordosis and relation, July 25  
personal history July 21  
treatment July 31  
remittent, July 27  
Albuminuric retinitis in glomerulonephritis, Sept., 225  
Alcohol in insomnia, March, 1410, 1413  
in lobar pneumonia Nov., 554  
in typhoid fever Nov., 523  
Alimentary glycosuria, Sept., 433  
Alkaline ash balance in diet in interstitial nephritis, Nov., 621  
Allen treatment in diabetes mellitus, Nov., 796  
premature loss of hair Nov., 932

- Alopecia from x-rays, treatment, *Jan*, 983  
 furfuracea, premature loss of hair from, *Jan*, 976  
 treatment, *Jan*, 983  
 prematura, premature loss of hair from, *Jan*, 976
- Alveolar abscess, chronic, *Jan*, 1081  
 in ancient times, *Jan*, 1069
- Amebic in man, *Jan*, 1125
- Amebiasis, intestinal, *Jan*, 1129
- Amebic dysentery, *Jan*, 1125  
 artificial anus in, *Jan*, 1140  
 bacillary dysentery and, differentiation, *Jan*, 1139  
 carrier stage, *Jan*, 1137  
 chapparo amargoso in, *Jan*, 1135  
 chronic, *Jan*, 1137  
 treatment, *Jan*, 1140  
 complications, *Jan*, 1136  
 differential diagnosis, *Jan*, 1138  
 emetin in, *Jan*, 1132  
 history of case, *Jan*, 1129  
 ileostomy in, *Jan*, 1140  
 ipecac in, *Jan*, 1134  
 liver abscess in, *Jan*, 1136  
 microscopic examination of stools in, *Jan*, 1130  
 polyarthritis after, *Jan*, 1137  
 sequelæ, *Jan*, 1136  
 symptomatology, *Jan*, 1129  
 treatment, *Jan*, 1132
- Amenorrhea, ovarian therapy in, *Jan*, 940
- Amino-acids in diet in interstitial nephritis, *Nov*, 619
- Amyl nitrite in angina pectoris, *Sept*, 308  
 in Raynaud's disease, *July*, 154
- Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, *July*, 98
- Anaphylactic shock, *Nov*, 722, 1180  
 in etiology of bronchial asthma, *Jan*, 1180
- Anaphylaxis, Arthus phenomenon of, *March*, 1365  
 discovery of, *Jan*, 1180  
 in asthma, *March*, 1429  
 Theobald Smith phenomenon of, *March*, 1365
- Anemia, idiopathic aplastic, purpura hemorrhagica, idiopathic acute and, differentiation, *June*, 1113  
 pernicious, *Jan*, 1117  
 secondary, in acute idiopathic purpura hemorrhagica, *Jan*, 1113  
 splenic, stage of Banti's disease, *March*, 1401
- Aneurysm, aortic, *Sept*, 249  
 differential diagnosis, *Sept*, 250  
 history of case, *Sept*, 249  
 mediastinitis in, *Sept*, 254
- Aneurysm, aortic, Oliver's sign in, *Sept*, 251  
 prognosis, *Sept*, 254  
 pulsus deletus, *Sept*, 251  
 treatment, *Sept*, 255  
 wire-electric treatment, *Sept*, 256
- aortitis and, differentiation, *Sept*, 213  
 history of case, *March*, 1325, 1328  
 in syphilis of aorta, *March*, 1307  
 on a syphilitic basis, *March*, 1215  
 without symptoms, *March*, 1327
- Angina abdominis, *Sept*, 302  
 pectoris, *Sept*, 293, *March*, 1254, 1342  
 allied conditions and, *Sept*, 293  
 amyl nitrite in, *Sept*, 308  
 antisyphilitic treatment, *March*, 1320  
 aortitis and, differentiation, *Sept*, 214  
 association of, with syphilitic aortitis, *March*, 1226  
 atropin in, *Sept*, 307  
 cause of pain in, *Sept*, 301  
 diet in, *Sept*, 306  
 epigastric pain in, *March*, 1342  
 eructations after attack, *March*, 1351  
 etiology, *Sept*, 298, *March*, 1351  
 exciting cause of attacks, *Sept*, 302  
 exercise in, *Sept*, 306  
 flatus after attack, *March*, 1351  
 functional, *Sept*, 300  
 gastric symptoms, *Sept*, 297  
 histories of cases, *Sept*, 293, *March*, 1254, 1257, 1342  
 in endocarditis in young, *March*, 1352  
 major, *Sept*, 296  
 minor, *Sept*, 296  
 nitroglycerin in, *Sept*, 307  
 petit mal, *Sept*, 296  
 physical examination, *March*, 1342  
 poisons in etiology, *Sept*, 301  
 potassium iodid in, *Sept*, 306  
 prognosis, *Sept*, 304, *March*, 1352  
 at menopause, *March*, 1353  
 pulsus alternans in, *Sept*, 321  
 history of case, *Sept*, 321  
 treatment, *Sept*, 324  
 senile, treatment, *March*, 1354  
 sine dolore, *Sept*, 296  
 symptoms, *Sept*, 295  
 syphilis in etiology, *Sept*, 299  
 theobromin in, *Sept*, 307  
 tobacco in etiology, *Sept*, 300  
 treatment, *Sept*, 305  
 importance of details, *March*, 1254  
 of attack, *Sept*, 308  
 vasomotor disturbances in, *Sept*, 296

- Angina pectoris, x-ray examination, March 1348  
 Vincent's, Jan. 997 See also *Vincent's angina*
- Angioneurotic edema from excessive sodium chlorid diet, Sept., 437  
 protein sensitization in Nov., 742  
 with mucous colitis, Nov., 680
- Anhemolytic streptococcus arthritis, Nov., 576
- Animal proteins, bronchial asthma from, history of case, Jan., 1185
- Anti-anaphylaxis, Nov., 723
- Antibody production effect of salicylates on Nov., 650
- Antimeningococcic serum in meningitis, Nov., 750, 761
- Anus, artificial, in amebic dysentery Jan., 1140
- Aorta, postmortem appearances of, Sept. 195  
 syphilis of, March 1305
- Aortic aneurysm, Sept. 249 See also *Aneurysm, aortic*  
*heart, March, 1317*  
 insufficiency in rheumatic heart, March, 1221  
 regurgitation on syphilitic basis, March, 1215  
 stenosis, diagnosis, March, 1222  
 in rheumatic heart, March, 1221  
 pulsus rotundus in, March, 1222  
 tardus et parvus in, March 1222
- Aortitis, Sept., 195  
 aneurysm and, differentiation Sept. 213  
 angina pectoris and differentiation, Sept. 214  
 association of with cardiac disease, Sept., 214  
 auscultation in Sept., 213  
 blood-pressure in Sept., 213  
 circulatory system in Sept., 210  
 clinical features, Sept., 210  
 diagnosis, Sept., 211  
 difficult swallowing in, Sept., 211  
 due to infectious diseases, Sept. 197  
 etiology, Sept., 197  
 inspection in, Sept. 211  
 intrathoracic tumor and differentiation Sept., 213  
 malposition of aorta and differentiation, Sept., 213  
 nervous system in, Sept. 211  
 of rheumatic origin Sept., 205  
 cases, Sept., 206, 208  
 palpation in Sept., 212  
 postmortem findings in, Sept., 196  
 pressure effects, Sept., 210  
 respiratory system in Sept., 210
- Aortitis, syphilitic, Sept., 197 March 1215 1307  
 association of angina pectoris with March, 1226  
 blood in Sept., 199  
 case, Sept., 198  
 fever in Sept., 202  
 heart in Sept., 199  
 mercury iodid treatment, Sept., 200  
 pain in Sept., 203  
 physical signs, Sept., 203  
 pressure signs, Sept., 204  
 prognosis, Sept., 204  
 radiographic findings, Sept., 204  
 relation of lymphatics in, Sept., 202  
 salvarsan in, Sept., 200  
 second sound in, Sept. 204  
 symptoms, Sept., 202  
 systole murmur in Sept., 204  
 tracheal tug in Sept., 210  
 treatment, Sept. 214  
 x-ray examination in, Sept., 213
- Apex-beat, position of in heart diseases, Sept., 272
- Aplastic anemia, idiopathic, acute idiopathic purpura hemorrhagica and, differentiation, Jan., 1113
- Apocynum cannabinum in cardiac dropsy Sept. 274
- Appendicitis, chronic, visceroptosis and, July 189  
 referred pain in March 1302
- Appendix, fluoroscopic examination March, 1448  
 functions, March 1445  
 palpation of March, 1448  
 x-ray examination, March, 1445  
 best time for March, 1447  
 concretions in, March, 1448  
 technic, March 1447
- Appetite Apr. 481  
 defects in bottle-fed infants, Apr., 507  
 in children, Apr. 505  
 from oral disorders, Apr. 507  
 in infants, Apr., 505  
 in older children Apr., 508
- Aran-Duchenne type of progressive (central) muscular atrophy (Urbach-Bernhardt subvariety, July 89)
- Arrhythmia in syphilitic heart, March 1237  
 sinus, history of case, Sept., 309  
 in partial heart-block Jan., 831
- Arsenic in Hodgkin's disease July 10  
 in leukemia, Sept., 262
- Arteriocapillary fibrosis, renal sclerosis in, Sept., 227
- Arteriosclerosis with nephritis May 1474  
 x-ray examination in, Jan., 1212

- Alopecia from x-rays, treatment, *Jan*, 983  
 furfuracea, premature loss of hair from, *Jan*, 976  
 treatment, *Jan*, 983  
 prematura, premature loss of hair from, *Jan*, 976
- Alveolar abscess, chronic, *Jan*, 1081  
 in ancient times, *Jan*, 1069
- Amebe in man, *Jan*, 1125
- Amebiasis, intestinal, *Jan*, 1129
- Amebic dysentery, *Jan*, 1125  
 artificial anus in, *Jan*, 1140  
 bacillary dysentery and, differentiation, *Jan.*, 1139  
 carrier stage, *Jan*, 1137  
 chapparo amargoso in, *Jan*, 1135  
 chronic, *Jan*, 1137  
 treatment, *Jan*, 1140  
 complications, *Jan*, 1136  
 differential diagnosis, *Jan*, 1138  
 emetin in, *Jan*, 1132  
 history of case, *Jan*, 1129  
 ileostomy in, *Jan*, 1140  
 ipecac in, *Jan*, 1134  
 liver abscess in, *Jan*, 1136  
 microscopic examination of stools in, *Jan*, 1130  
 polyarthritis after, *Jan*, 1137  
 sequelæ, *Jan*, 1136  
 symptomatology, *Jan*, 1129  
 treatment, *Jan*, 1132
- Amenorrhea, ovarian therapy in, *Jan*, 940
- Amino-acids in diet in interstitial nephritis, *Nov*, 619
- Amyl nitrite in angina pectoris, *Sept*, 308  
 in Raynaud's disease, *July*, 154
- Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, *July*, 98
- Anaphylactic shock, *Nov*, 722, 1180  
 in etiology of bronchial asthma, *Jan*, 1180
- Anaphylaxis, Arthus phenomenon of, *March*, 1365  
 discovery of, *Jan.*, 1180  
 in asthma, *March*, 1429  
 Theobald Smith phenomenon of, *March*, 1365
- Anemia, idiopathic aplastic, purpura hemorrhagica, idiopathic acute and, differentiation, *June*, 1113  
 pernicious, *Jan*, 1117  
 secondary, in acute idiopathic purpura hemorrhagica, *Jan*, 1113  
 splenic, stage of Banti's disease, *March*, 1401
- Aneurysm, aortic, *Sept*, 249  
 differential diagnosis, *Sept*, 250  
 history of case, *Sept*, 249  
 mediastinitis in, *Sept*, 254
- Aneurysm, aortic, Oliver's sign in, *Sept.*, 251  
 prognosis, *Sept*, 254  
 pulsus deletus, *Sept*, 251  
 treatment, *Sept*, 255  
 wire-electric treatment, *Sept*, 256
- aortitis and, differentiation, *Sept*, 213  
 history of case, *March*, 1325, 1328  
 in syphilis of aorta, *March*, 1307  
 on a syphilitic basis, *March*, 1215  
 without symptoms, *March*, 1327
- Angina abdominis, *Sept*, 302  
 pectoris, *Sept*, 293, *March*, 1254, 1342  
 allied conditions and, *Sept.*, 293  
 amyl nitrite in, *Sept*, 308  
 antisyphilitic treatment, *March*, 1320  
 aortitis and, differentiation, *Sept.*, 214  
 association of, with syphilitic aortitis, *March*, 1226  
 atropin in, *Sept*, 307  
 cause of pain in, *Sept*, 301  
 diet in, *Sept*, 306  
 epigastric pain in, *March*, 1342  
 eructations after attack, *March*, 1351  
 etiology, *Sept*, 298, *March*, 1351  
 exciting cause of attacks, *Sept.*, 302  
 exercise in, *Sept*, 306  
 flatus after attack, *March*, 1351  
 functional, *Sept*, 300  
 gastric symptoms, *Sept*, 297  
 histories of cases, *Sept*, 293, *March*, 1254, 1257, 1342  
 in endocarditis in young, *March*, 1352  
 major, *Sept*, 296  
 minor, *Sept*, 296  
 nitroglycerin in, *Sept*, 307  
 petit mal, *Sept*, 296  
 physical examination, *March*, 1342  
 poisons in etiology, *Sept*, 301  
 potassium iodid in, *Sept*, 306  
 prognosis, *Sept*, 304, *March*, 1352  
 at menopause, *March*, 1353  
 pulsus alternans in, *Sept*, 321  
 history of case, *Sept*, 321  
 treatment, *Sept*, 324
- senile, treatment, *March*, 1354  
 sine dolore, *Sept*, 296  
 symptoms, *Sept*, 295  
 syphilis in etiology, *Sept*, 299  
 theobromin in, *Sept*, 307  
 tobacco in etiology, *Sept*, 300  
 treatment, *Sept.*, 305  
 importance of details, *March*, 1254  
 of attack, *Sept*, 308  
 vasomotor disturbances in, *Sept*, 296

- Angina pectoris, x-ray examination  
March, 1348  
Vincent's, Jan., 997 See also *Vincent's angina*.
- Angioneurotic edema from excessive sodium chloride diet, Sept., 437 protein sensitization in, Nov., 742 with mucous colitis, Nov., 680
- Anhemolytic streptococcus arthritis, Nov., 576
- Animal proteins, bronchial asthma from history of case, Jan., 1185
- Anti-anaphylaxis, Nov., 723
- Antibody production, effect of salicylates on, Nov., 650
- Antimeningococcic serum in meningitis, Nov., 750, 761
- Amus, artificial, in amebic dysentery Jan., 1140
- Aorta, postmortem appearances of, Sept., 195 syphillis of March, 1305
- Aortic aneurysm, Sept., 249 See also *Aneurysm, aortic*. heart, March, 1317 insufficiency in rheumatic heart, March, 1221 regurgitation on syphilitic basis, March, 1215 stenosis diagnosis, March, 1222 in rheumatic heart, March, 1221 pulsus rotundus in, March, 1222 tardus et parvus in, March, 1222
- Aortitis, Sept., 195 aneurysm and differentiation, Sept., 213 angina pectoris and differentiation, Sept., 214 association of, with cardiac disease, Sept., 214 auscultation in, Sept., 213 blood-pressure in, Sept., 213 circulatory system in Sept., 210 clinical features, Sept., 210 diagnosis, Sept., 211 difficult swallowing in, Sept., 211 due to infectious diseases, Sept., 197 etiology Sept., 197 inspection in Sept., 211 intrathoracic tumor and differentiation, Sept., 213 malposition of aorta and differentiation, Sept., 213 nervous system in, Sept., 211 of rheumatic origin, Sept., 205 cases, Sept., 206, 208 palpation in, Sept., 212 postmortem findings in, Sept., 196 pressure effects, Sept., 210 respiratory system in Sept., 210
- Aortitis, syphilitic, Sept., 197 March 1215, 1307 association of angina pectoris with, March, 1226 blood in, Sept., 199 case, Sept., 198 fever in, Sept., 202 heart in, Sept., 199 mercury-fodid treatment, Sept., 200 pain in Sept., 203 physical signs, Sept., 203 pressure signs, Sept., 204 prognosis, Sept., 204 radiographic findings, Sept., 204 relation of lymphatics in, Sept., 202 salvarsan in, Sept., 200 second sound in Sept., 204 symptoms, Sept., 202 systole murmur in, Sept., 204 tracheal tug in, Sept., 210 treatment, Sept., 214 x-ray examination in, Sept., 213
- Apex-beat, position of in heart diseases, Sept., 272
- Aplastic anemia, idiopathic, acute idiopathic purpura hemorrhagica and, differentiation, Jan., 1113
- Apocynum cannabinum in cardiac dropsy Sept., 274
- Appendicitis, chronic, visceroptosis and, July 189 referred pain in March, 1302
- Appendix, fluoroscopic examination, March, 1448 functions, March, 1445 palpation of March, 1448 x-ray examination March, 1445 best time for March, 1447 concretions in, March, 1448 technic, March, 1447
- Appetite, Nov., 481 defects in bottle-fed infants, Nov., 507 in children, Nov., 505 from oral disorders, Nov., 507 in infants, Nov., 505 in older children, Nov., 508
- Aran-Duchenne type of progressive (central) muscular atrophy, Vulpian-Bernhardt subvariety, July 89
- Arrhythmia in syphilitic heart, March, 1237 sinus, history of case, Sept., 309 in partial heart-block Jan., 531
- Arsenic in Hodgkin's disease, July 10 in leukemia, Sept., 262
- Arteriocapillary fibrosis, renal sclerosis in Sept., 227
- Arteriosclerosis with nephritis, May 1444 x-ray examination in, Jan., 1212

- Arteriosclerotic heart, *March*, 1227  
 hypertension, *July*, 165
- Arthritic cocci, *Nov*, 575
- Arthritis, anhemolytic streptococcus, *Nov*, 576  
 chronic infectious, *Nov*, 805  
 autogenous vaccines in, *Nov*, 810  
 history of case, *Nov*, 805  
 physical examination, *Nov*, 806  
 prognosis, *Nov*, 808  
 tonsillitis in etiology, *Nov*, 805,  
 807  
 treatment, *Nov*, 808
- scleroderma, and Raynaud's disease  
 combined, *July*, 145  
 diagnosis, *July*, 148  
 physical examination, *July*,  
 146
- gonorrhreal, complicating vaginitis in  
 infants, *Nov*, 717
- infectious, oral infections from, *Jan*,  
 1098
- Arthus phenomenon of anaphylaxis, *March*, 1365
- Artificial pneumothorax, *May*, 1495 See  
 also *Pneumothorax, artificial*
- Aschoff-Geipel bodies in rheumatic endo-  
 carditis, *Nov*, 574
- Asphyxia, hypertension associated with,  
*July*, 161
- Asthma, bronchial, *March*, 1279, *Nov*,  
 726, *Jan*, 1177 See also *Bronchial  
 asthma*  
 in children, *March*, 1425  
 age incidence, *March*, 1426  
 anaphylaxis in, *March*, 1429  
 associated with nasal lesions, *March*,  
 1434  
 climate in, *March*, 1427  
 effect of locality on, *March*, 1427  
 etiology, *March*, 1428  
 histories of cases, *March*, 1428, 1437,  
 1438, 1440, 1441  
 mode of onset, *March*, 1439  
 prognosis, *March*, 1442  
 prophylaxis, *March*, 1443  
 proteins in, *March*, 1430  
 relation of, to exudative diathesis,  
*March*, 1430  
 to spasmophilia, *March*, 1431  
 seasonal occurrence, *March*, 1427  
 sex in, *March*, 1426  
 sputum in, *March*, 1439  
 symptomatology, *March*, 1436  
 treatment, *March*, 1443  
 of attack, *March*, 1444  
 with mucous colitis, *Nov*, 680
- Asthmatic habit, *Nov*, 727
- Atherosclerosis, *Nov*, 578, 586
- Atrial fibrillation, *July*, 73
- Atrial fibrillation, digitalis in, *July*, 78  
 86  
 prognosis, *July*, 87  
 strophanthin in, *July*, 78, 86  
 treatment, *July*, 85
- flutter, *July*, 82
- Atrophy, muscular, progressive (central),  
*July*, 89  
 bulbopontine forms, *July*, 97  
 claw hand in, *July*, 95  
 pontomesencephalic forms,  
*July*, 98  
 simian hand in, *July*, 94  
 skeleton hand in, *July*, 95  
 spinal forms, *July*, 97  
 treatment, *July*, 100  
 Werdnig-Hoffman type, *July*,  
 97
- Atropin in angina pectoris, *Sept*, 307
- Auricular fibrillation, *July*, 73, *Sept*, 327
- digitalis in, *Sept*, 246, *Nov*, 566  
 heart-block in, *Jan*, 841  
 history of case, *Sept*, 327  
 of long duration, *Sept*, 383  
 history of case, *Sept*, 384  
 treatment, *Sept*, 331, 337
- flutter, history of case, *Sept*, 325
- Auscultation in aortitis, *Sept*, 213
- Austin Flint murmur in syphilitic heart,  
*March*, 232
- Autogenous vaccines in chronic infectious  
 arthritis, *Nov*, 810
- Auto-intoxication from excessive pro-  
 tein diet, *Sept*, 431
- BACILLARY dysentery, amebic dysentery  
 and, differentiation, *Jan*, 1139
- Bacillus acidophilus in typhoid fever,  
*Nov*, 522
- Back, broken, *Jan*, 1149
- Bacteria in analysis in gastric infection,  
*Sept*, 337  
 in oral infections, *Jan*, 1078
- Bacterial endocarditis, *Nov*, 579  
 subacute, *Nov*, 581  
 terminal, *Nov*, 585
- poisons in oral infections, *Jan*, 1078  
 vaccines in bronchial asthma, *Jan*,  
 1191
- Baldness, premature, *Jan*, 971
- Banana diet in interstitial nephritis,  
*Nov*, 622
- Bandage, Esmarch's, in Raynaud's dis-  
 ease, *July*, 154
- Banti's disease, *March*, 1393  
 diagnosis, *March*, 1396  
 histories of cases, *March*, 1393  
 physical examination, *March*, 1394  
 splenectomy in, *March*, 1397

- Banti's disease, splenic anemia stage, *March*, 1401  
 Barber shops, rôle of in premature loss of hair, *Jan.*, 979  
 Basal metabolism, *Nov.*, 482  
     in boys, *Nov.*, 483  
     in men *Nov.*, 484  
     increase of *Nov.*, 485  
 Basham's mixture in chronic nephritis, *Sept.*, 235  
 Benign essential hypertension *July* 101  
 Benzidin blood-test in diagnosis of peptic ulcer, *Jan.* 1061  
 Benzol in leukemia, *Sept.*, 262  
 Beriberi from deficiency of vitamins, *Sept.*, 438  
 Blind abscess of teeth *Jan.* 1083  
 Blood coagulation time, in pathologic hemorrhage, *Jan.*, 1106  
     in analysis in gastric infection, *Sept.* 337  
     in cerebrospinal fluid, *Sept.*, 364  
     in feces in mucous colitis, *Nov.* 676  
     in syphilitic aortitis, *Sept.*, 199  
     retention of creatinin in interstitial nephritis, *Nov.*, 615  
     study of in pathologic hemorrhage *Jan.*, 1104  
 Blood fat in severe diabetes mellitus, *Jan.*, 907  
     reduction *Jan.* 919  
 Blood-plates, enumeration of in pathologic hemorrhage *Jan.* 1104  
     in purpura hemorrhagica, causes of reduction *Jan.* 1114  
 Blood-pressure effect of digitalis on *Nov.* 567  
     in aortitis, *Sept.*, 213  
     in glomerulonephritis *Sept.*, 225  
 Blood-sugar in diabetes mellitus *Nov.* 792  
     in severe diabetes mellitus, *Jan.* 918  
 Blood-tests in diagnosis of peptic ulcer *Jan.*, 1060  
 Blood transfusion in parenchymatous nephritis, *March* 1390  
     in purpura hemorrhagica, *Jan.* 1122  
     Blood-vessels, x-ray examination of *Jan.*, 1197  
 Bottle-fed infants, appetite defects in *Nov.*, 507  
 Bow-legs in osteitis deformans, *Jan.* 951  
 Boys, basal metabolism in *Nov.*, 483  
 Brach Wachter lesions in streptococcus endocarditis, *Nov.*, 574  
 Brain cyst, headache in, *May* 1047  
     edema of from salvarsan in syphilis, *Sept.*, 445  
     tumor headache from, *May* 1633
- Bright and Addison's diet in typhoid fever *Nov.*, 514  
 Broken back, *Jan.*, 1149  
     neck *Jan.*, 1149  
 Bronchial asthma *Nov.*, 726 *Jan.*, 1177  
     *March* 1279  
     acute infections in etiology *Jan.*, 1178  
     anaphylactic shock in etiology *Nov.*, 726 *Jan.*, 1180  
     associated with bronchitis, history of case, *Jan.* 1192  
     bacteria in etiology *Jan.*, 1178  
     causes, *Jan.*, 1177  
     classification *Nov.* 727  
         of causes, *Jan.*, 1185  
         desensitization against horse-serum in, *Jan.* 1182  
     due to bacteria history of case, *Jan.* 1189  
     eczema with, *Jan.*, 1177  
     from animal proteins, history of case, *Jan.*, 1185  
     from chronic infection, *Nov.*, 730  
     from plant pollens, *Jan.*, 1178  
         history of case, *Jan.*, 1188  
     history of case, *Nov.*, 727  
     non-specific causes, *Nov.*, 727  
     prognosis, *Nov.* 733  
     protein sensitization in, multiple, *Jan.* 1182  
     proteins in etiology, *Jan.*, 1179  
     seasonal types, *Jan.*, 1179  
     sensitization to food proteins in *Nov.*, 729  
     skin test for protein sensitization in *Jan.*, 1180  
     sources of entrance of infection *Jan.*, 1179  
     summer type due to bacteria, history of case *Jan.*, 1193  
     treatment, *Nov.* 731 *Jan.*, 1177  
     vaccines in, *Jan.*, 1191
- Bronchitis, bronchial asthma associated with history of case, *Jan.* 1192  
 Bronchopneumonia, *May* 1479  
     history of case, *May* 1480  
     lobar pneumonia and, differentiation, *May* 1478  
     pathology, *May* 1482  
     physical signs, *May* 1481  
     secondary character *May* 1477  
     sputum in *May* 1484  
     symptoms, *May* 1481  
     temperature in, *May*, 1482  
     treatment, *May* 1483  
     vaccines in *May* 1488
- Brudzinski's sign *July* 59
- Brushes, hair care and selection *J. J.* 979

- Bulbopontine forms of progressive (central) muscular atrophy, *July*, 97
- CACHECTIC verrucous endocarditis, *Nov*, 585
- Calcium lactate in Raynaud's disease, *July*, 154
- Caloric value of average diet, *Sept*, 426
- Calories in common life, *Nov*, 481
- Camphor in lobar pneumonia, *Nov*, 554
- Cancer of stomach, *March*, 1301  
gastric infection secondary to, *Sept*, 340
- Cane-sugar, food value of, *Nov*, 490
- Carbohydrate tolerance in acromegaly, *July*, 139
- Carbohydrate-free diet in diabetes mellitus, *July*, 119
- Carbohydrates in average diet, *Sept*, 432
- Cardiac. See *Heart*
- Cardiovascular disease, primary hypertensive, *July*, 101
- Cells, mast-, in Hodgkin's disease, *July*, 10  
Reed, in Hodgkin's disease, *July*, 9
- Cerebral syphilis, headache in, *May*, 1637, 1639, 1643
- Cerebrospinal fluid, amount to withdraw by lumbar puncture for diagnosis, *Sept*, 359  
bacilli in, in tuberculous meningitis, *Sept*, 372  
blood in, *Sept*, 364  
chlorids in, *Sept*, 368  
collection of, by lumbar puncture, for diagnosis, *Sept*, 358  
precautions, *Sept*, 361  
constituents of, *Sept*, 364  
cytodiagnosis, *Sept*, 370  
dextrose in, *Sept*, 367  
test for, *Sept*, 368  
diagnostic value of bacteriologic examinations, *Sept*, 371  
of chemical examination, *Sept*, 364  
of cytologic examinations, *Sept*, 368  
of immunologic examinations, *Sept*, 374  
of observations on pressure and physical appearance, *Sept*, 362  
examination of, diagnostic value, *Sept*, 355  
in anterior poliomyelitis, *Sept*, 372  
in poliomyelitis, *Sept*, 403  
in syphilis, *Sept*, 374
- Cerebrospinal fluid in transverse focal lesions of spinal cord, *Jan*, 1145  
increased pressure, *Sept*, 362  
kinds of cells in, *Sept*, 369  
Lange's colloidal reaction on, *Sept*, 379  
massive coagulation and xanthochromia, *Sept*, 356  
normal, *Sept*, 357  
origin of, in relation to pathologic changes in cerebrospinal diseases, *Sept*, 357  
physical examination, *Sept*, 363  
pleocytosis in, *Sept*, 368  
pressure, *Sept*, 362  
protein in, *Sept*, 365  
methods of measuring, *Sept*, 366  
total number of cells in, *Sept*, 369  
Wassermann reaction on, *Sept*, 374  
xanthochromia, *Sept*, 363  
system, syphils of, Wassermann reaction in, *Sept*, 376  
typhoidal meningitis, typhoid fever with, *May*, 1489  
anatomic diagnosis, *May*, 1492  
history of case, *May*, 1489  
postmortem examination, *May*, 1490
- Cervicitis in infants, *Nov*, 713
- Chapparo amargoso in amebic dysentery, *Jan*, 1135
- Charcot spine, *Jan*, 1158
- Children, appetite defects in, *Nov*, 505  
asthma in, *March*, 1425  
diabetes mellitus in, types of, *March*, 1242  
eczema in, *Jan*, 985  
empyema in, *Jan*, 925  
older, appetite defects in, *Nov*, 508  
tuberculosis in, tuberculin skin reactions in, *March*, 1357
- Chloride in cerebrospinal fluid, *Sept*, 368
- Chlorim gas and trinitrotoluene poisoning, *Nov*, 591  
physical examination, *Nov*, 591  
prognosis, *Nov*, 601  
treatment, *Nov*, 602
- Cholecystitis, *March*, 1301
- Choroiditis, chronic, from oral infection, *Jan*, 1098
- Circulation, effect of salicylates on, *Nov*, 649
- Circulatory system in aortitis, *Sept*, 210
- Cirrhosis of liver, *March*, 1243  
history of case, *March*, 1243  
splenomegaly and, *March*, 1393  
with Banti complex, *March*, 1398  
history of case, *March*, 1398  
operation, *March*, 1402

- Cirrhosis of liver with Banti complex, physical examination March, 1399  
 Claw hand in progressive (central) muscular atrophy July, 95  
 Coagulation time of blood in pathologic hemorrhage, Jan., 1106  
 Cocc., arthritic, Nov., 575  
 endocarditis, Nov., 575  
 Cole's classification of tubercles in x ray diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, Sept., 281  
 Colic in mucous colitis, causes, Nov., 679  
 treatment of attack, Nov., 682  
 Colica mucosa, Nov., 675  
 Colitis, mucous, Nov., 675. See also *Mucous colitis*  
 Collodial gold reaction Sept., 379  
 Coma in severe diabetes mellitus, Jan., 895  
 Comatose malaria, May 1554  
 Compression fracture of vertebrae, effects of, on spinal cord, Jan., 1152  
 Concato's disease, Nov., 639  
 Conjunctivitis, infectious, from oral infections, Jan., 1098  
 Constipation in mucous colitis, Nov., 677  
 treatment, Nov., 684  
 Contracted kidney secondary history of case, May 1469  
 Corpus arteriosus, Jan., 822  
 Cor bovinum, March 1227  
 in syphilis of aorta, March, 1318  
 in syphilitic heart, March 1233  
 Corn syrup Nov., 490  
 Coronary sclerosis, myocardial infarct following May, 1624  
 history of case, May 1624  
 physical examinations, May 1626, 1628, 1629 1630  
 Cottonseed oil Nov., 490  
 Creatinin retention in blood in interstitial nephritis, Nov., 615  
 Crises, Dietl's, March 1302  
 Crisis in lobar pneumonia, May 1486  
 Cushing's theory of nephritis, March, 1386  
 Cutaneous reaction in protein sensitization in humans, Nov., 725  
 Cyanosis in polycythemia March 1292  
 Cyclical albuminuria, July 28  
 Cyst, dermoid, of mediastinum July 177  
 prognosis, July 181  
 symptoms, July 180  
 treatment, July, 181  
 of brain headache in, May 1647  
 peridental Jan., 1089  
 radicular, Jan., 1089  
 Cytodiagnosis of cerebrospinal fluid Sept., 370
- DEGENERATIVE nephritis, Sept., 221 222  
 Dental granuloma, Jan., 1083  
 infection in ulcerative endocarditis Sept., 346, 349, 353  
 Dentition, difficult acute abscess from, Jan., 1081  
 Dermoid cyst of mediastinum, July 177  
 prognosis, July 181  
 symptoms, July 180  
 treatment, July, 181  
 Desensitization, Nov., 723  
 against horse-serum in bronchial asthma, Jan., 1182  
 Deter's differential cutaneous tuberculin reaction March, 1369  
 Dextrose in cerebrospinal fluid, Sept., 367  
 test for, Sept., 368  
 Diabète malgré, July 43  
 Diabetes associated with disturbances of external secretion of pancreas in syphilitic, July 33  
 insipidus, pituitrin in July 138  
 juvenile, in twins, March, 1241  
 mellitus, Nov., 785  
 accessory diet of foods rich in carbohydrates, July 129  
 acidosis in Nov., 659, 791  
 histories of cases, Nov., 659 660  
 influence of fat-feeding on, Nov., 789  
 treatment, Nov., 670, 671  
 Allen treatment, July 126  
 blood-sugars in, Nov., 792  
 carbohydrate-free diet in, July, 119  
 dietetic treatment, July 119 Nov., 792  
 edema in Nov., 794  
 effects of diet on glycosuria and glycemia, July 125  
 fasting in, effects of Nov., 786  
 treatment after Nov., 786  
 glycosuria in, Nov., 791  
 influence of fat-feeding on Nov., 789  
 of feeding on Nov., 795  
 in children types of March, 1242  
 severe, Jan., 895  
 blood-fat in, Jan., 907  
 reduction, Jan., 919  
 blood-sugar in reduction, Jan., 918  
 coma in Jan., 895  
 symptoms, Jan., 897  
 threatening treatment, Jan., 911  
 treatment, Jan., 898  
 high carbohydrate feeding in, tests with and protein and fat variations, Jan., 915  
 histories of cases, Jan., 899 913

- Diabetes mellitus, severe, treatment, weight changes from, *Jan*, 920  
sugar tolerance in, *Nov*, 792  
summary of mortality, *Jan*, 910  
total metabolism in, *Jan*, 912  
treatment, after determining total food tolerance, *Nov*, 797  
relation of gross lesions of pancreas to, *July*, 33  
syphilis and, possible relation, *July*, 33,  
Diaphragm, spasm of, in hysteria, *March*, 1418  
Diarrhea in typhoid fever, *Nov*, 522  
control of, by high calory diet, *Nov*, 532  
Diastolic murmur in mitral stenosis, *March*, 1219  
Diathesis, exudative, relation of asthma to, *March*, 1430  
tuberculin skin reaction in, *March*, 1375, 1379  
Diet, average, *Sept*, 425  
balance, *Sept*, 441  
bulk necessary, *Sept*, 427  
caloric value, *Sept*, 426  
carbohydrates in, *Sept*, 432  
constituents necessary, *Sept*, 427  
essentials of, *Sept*, 425  
fats in, *Sept*, 431  
mineral salts in, *Sept*, 435  
palatability, *Sept*, 441  
proteins in, *Sept*, 429  
sodium chloride in, *Sept*, 436  
vitamins in, *Sept*, 438  
water in, *Sept*, 428  
carbohydrate-free, in diabetes mellitus, *July*, 119  
excessive fat, obesity from, *Sept*, 432  
Hippocratic, in fever, *Nov*, 513  
in acute nephritis, *Nov*, 498  
in angina pectoris, *Sept*, 306  
in chronic diseases of kidneys, *Nov*, 499  
interstitial nephritis, *Nov*, 500  
nephritis, *Sept*, 234  
in complications in kidney diseases, *Nov*, 501  
in congestive nephritis, *Nov*, 501  
in diabetes mellitus, *Nov*, 792  
in diseases of kidneys, *Nov*, 497  
in dropsy, *Nov*, 502  
Kakowski's, *Nov*, 502  
in hypertension, *July*, 176  
in interstitial nephritis, *Nov*, 611  
in lobar pneumonia, *Nov*, 550  
in mucous colitis, *Nov*, 685  
in myocarditis with failing compensation, *Sept*, 273  
in typhoid fever, *Nov*, 513  
alcohol in, *Nov*, 523
- Diet in typhoid fever, Bright and Addison's, *Nov*, 514  
calculation of, *Nov*, 515  
diarrhea from, *Nov*, 522  
Graves', *Nov*, 514  
high calory, administration, *Nov*, 519  
details, *Nov*, 529  
cautious, *Nov*, 521  
control of diarrhea by increased fat, *Nov*, 532  
food combinations and menus for, *Nov*, 524-541  
in first week of convalescence, 537  
in intestinal hemorrhage, *Nov*, 515  
principle of, *Nov*, 515  
idiosyncrasies in, *Nov*, 520  
quantity of food, *Nov*, 517  
starvation, *Nov*, 514  
tympanites from, *Nov*, 522  
in uremia, *Nov*, 501  
limitations of, *Sept*, 425  
meat, *Nov*, 489  
excessive, *Nov*, 489  
of southern Italians, *Nov*, 490  
salt-free, in dropsy, *Nov*, 502  
Dietetic treatment of diabetes mellitus, *July*, 119  
Dietl's crises, *March*, 1302  
Digestive diseases, fluoroscopic diagnosis in, *Nov*, 768  
Digitalis, *Nov*, 563  
abnormal heart action from, *Sept*, 244  
cardiac disease and, *Sept*, 241  
clinical pharmacology, *Nov*, 563  
effect of, on blood pressure, *Nov*, 567  
in pneumonia, *Nov*, 570  
on heart, *Nov*, 565  
on kidneys, *Nov*, 568  
heart-block in auricular fibrillation, *Jan*, 841  
in atrial fibrillation, *July*, 78, 86  
in auricular fibrillation, *Sept*, 246, *Nov*, 566  
of long duration, *Sept*, 392  
flutter, *Sept*, 327  
in heart block, *Sept*, 245  
in infectious diseases, *Nov*, 569  
in lobar pneumonia, *Nov*, 551, 555  
in mitral regurgitation, *Sept*, 245  
in myocardial degeneration, *Sept*, 246  
Diphtheria, Vincent's angina and, differentiation, *Jan*, 1000  
Diplococcus rheumaticus, *Nov*, 643  
Disease, measures to prevent dissemination of, *May*, 1517  
Droop heart, *Jan*, 1201

- Dropsy cardiac, specimen collection in, Sept., 274  
 theorem in, Sept., 274  
 diet in, Nov., 502  
 Kikuchi's, Nov., 502  
 salt-free, Nov., 502  
 scarification of legs in, Sept., 273  
 Dubois' height weight chart, Nov., 517  
 Docless glands interrelationship, July, 136  
 effects of oral infections on, Jcn., 1100  
 Dunham's area in x-ray diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, Sept., 282  
 Duodenal adhesions, significance of, in gastropexia, July, 185  
 ulcer chronicity in, March, 1299  
 hemorrhage in, March, 1299  
 hunger pains in, March, 1299  
 periodicity to attack in, March, 1299  
 stomach test in, March, 1299  
 x-ray diagnosis, Jcn., 1011  
 Duodenum, congenitally fixed type, significance of in gastropexia, July, 185  
 roentgenoscopic examination of, Jcn., 1016  
 second portion of, x-ray examination, Jcn., 1016  
 Dysphena with pyrexia, March, 1340  
 Dystrophy, amebic, Jcn., 1125. See also Acute dystrophy  
 bacillary amebic dystrophy and, differential, Jcn., 1139  
 Dystroctenia, ovarian therapy in, Jcn., 949  
 histories of cases, Jcn., 940 941 942, 943  
 Dystroctism, July 140  
 classification of states of, July 140  
 Dystrophy adiposogenitalis, July, 138
- Eczema, exudative diarrhea in, Jcn., 991  
 in children, Jcn., 953  
 amyloid, histories of cases, Jcn., 991, 992, 994  
 treatment, Jcn., 995  
 clinical manifestations, Jcn., 995  
 dry or disseminated, Jcn., 993  
 ideology Jcn., 995  
 fat tolerance in, Jcn., 993  
 histories of cases, Jcn., 993, 995  
 history in, Jcn., 953  
 objective symptoms, Jcn., 995  
 oilier or creased, Jcn., 995  
 role of protein in, Jcn., 991  
 salts in food in, Jcn., 991  
 skin test in, Jcn., 993
- Eczema in children, starch cures in, Jcn., 990  
 necrotizing diarrhea in, Jcn., 995  
 protein sensitization in, Nov., 742  
 with bronchial asthma, Jcn., 1177  
 Edema, angioneurotic, from excessive sodium chloride diet, Sept., 457  
 protein sensitization, Nov., 742  
 hereditary of legs, July, 182  
 in diabetes mellitus, Nov., 794  
 in crohnitis treatment, March, 147  
 in tubercular nephritis, Sept., 225  
 Karel treatment, March, 1243  
 of brain from salivation in syphilis, Sept., 445
- Filiform string test in diagnosis of gastric ulcer, Jcn., 1061
- Endocrinologic classification of ectopic glands, July, 130
- Eosin in acute dysentry, Jcn., 115
- Empyema, Jcn., 925  
 in child, differential diagnosis, Jcn., 929 931  
 history of case, Jcn., 925  
 laboratory findings, Jcn., 932  
 thoracocentesis in, Jcn., 930  
 treatment, Jcn., 933
- Encephalitis heringiana from salivation in syphilis, Sept., 445
- Endocarditis, acute, Nov., 79  
 history of case, Nov., 79  
 emboli, Nov., 79  
 physical examination, Nov., 80  
 toxicosis in endocarditis, Nov., 80  
 associated with pneumonia, Nov., 151  
 bacterial, Nov., 59  
 schistos, Nov., 59  
 toxical, Nov., 55  
 drug induced, Nov., 53  
 viral, Nov., 53  
 effect of oral corticosteroids on temperature in, Jcn., 1076  
 on temperature in, Jcn., 1077
- from oral infections, Jcn., 170  
 in acute peritonitis in young child, 1352
- therapeutic, Nov., 51 52  
 Aschoff-Gronblad bodies in, Nov., 54
- Cryptosporidium, Nov., 54  
 in, Nov., 54  
 infection, Nov., 55  
 infection, Nov., 55  
 syndrome, Nov., 55  
 tubercular, Nov., 55  
 clonorchiasis, Sept., 55  
 dental disease in, Nov., 55  
 553  
 histories of cases, Sept., 55  
 551

- Endocarditis, ulcerative, intermittent fever in, *Sept.*, 346, 348, 349  
 physical examination, *Sept.*, 344, 349, 352  
 vaccines in, *Sept.*, 346, 349  
 varieties, *Nov.*, 578  
 verrucous, *Nov.*, 577  
 cachectic, *Nov.*, 585  
 terminal, *Nov.*, 585  
 Endocrine glands, embryologic classification, *July*, 135  
 Endothelioid giant cells in Hodgkin's disease, *July*, 9  
 Entameba buccalis, *Jan.*, 1128  
 histolytica, *Jan.*, 1127  
 tetratoga, *Jan.*, 1127  
 Eosinophils in Hodgkin's disease, *July*, 10  
 Epidemic respiratory infection, *March*, 1277  
 influenza bacillus in, *March*, 1278  
 mixed, *March*, 1278  
 Epigastric pain, *March*, 1331  
 in angina pectoris, *March*, 1342  
 meaning of, *March*, 1344  
 Erysipelas of scalp, loss of hair from, *Jan.*, 972  
 Erythema, *March*, 1285  
 in polycythemia, *March*, 1294  
 Esman's bandage in Raynaud's disease, *July*, 154  
 Esophagus, fluoroscopic examination of, in digestive diseases, *Nov.*, 774  
 Essential hypertension, *July*, 101  
 benign, *July*, 101  
 Estivo-autumnal malaria, *May*, 1552  
 Ethylhydrocuprein in lobar pneumonia, *Nov.*, 560  
 Exercise in angina pectoris, *Sept.*, 306  
 in hypertension, *July*, 175  
 Extrasystoles, history of case, *Sept.*, 315  
 treatment, *Sept.*, 318  
 Exudates in pneumonia, *May*, 1478  
 Exudative diathesis in eczema, *Jan.*, 991  
 relation of asthma to, *March*, 1431  
 tuberculin skin reaction in, *March*, 1375, 1379  
 FAHR and Volhard's classification of nephropathies, *May*, 1457  
 Fasting in diabetes mellitus, effects of, *Nov.*, 786  
 treatment after, *Nov.*, 787  
 Fat, food value of, *Nov.*, 490  
 tolerance in eczema in children, *Jan.*, 990  
 Fats in average diet, *Sept.*, 431  
 Favus, premature loss of hair from, *Jan.*, 972  
 treatment, *Jan.*, 981  
 Feces in mucous colitis, *Nov.*, 676  
 microscopic examination, in amebic dysentery, *Jan.*, 1130  
 Fever, Hippocratic diet in, *Nov.*, 513  
 Fibillation, atrial, *July*, 73  
 digitalis in, *July*, 78, 86  
 prognosis of, *July*, 87  
 strophanthin in, *July*, 78, 86  
 treatment of, *July*, 85  
 auricular, *July*, 73  
 digitalis in, *Nov.*, 566  
 heart-block in, *Jan.*, 841  
 history of case, *Sept.*, 327  
 of long duration, *Sept.*, 383  
 digitalis in, *Sept.*, 392  
 history of case, *Sept.*, 384  
 treatment, *Sept.*, 331  
 of muscular tissue, *July*, 73  
 Fibrosis, arteriocapillary, renal sclerosis in, *Sept.*, 227  
 in pulmonary tuberculosis, x-ray diagnosis, *Sept.*, 288  
 Fingers, clubbed, in polycythemia, *Nov.*, 475  
 Flexner's antimeningococcic serum in meningitis, *Nov.*, 750, 761  
 serum in meningitis, *July*, 67  
 Fluoroscope, diagnosis by, in digestive diseases, *Nov.*, 767  
 charting, *Nov.*, 781  
 confirmatory examinations, *Nov.*, 782  
 equipment for, *Nov.*, 768  
 examination of cap and pyloric region, *Nov.*, 777  
 of esophagus, *Nov.*, 774  
 of peristalsis, *Nov.*, 776  
 filling defects in, *Nov.*, 780  
 fourth examination, *Nov.*, 782  
 limitations, *Nov.*, 768  
 main observation, *Nov.*, 774  
 radiography and, indications for, *Nov.*, 768  
 second observation, *Nov.*, 781  
 system of examination, *Nov.*, 771  
 third examination, *Nov.*, 781  
 preliminary observation, *Nov.*, 772  
 examination of appendix, *March*, 1448  
 of heart, *Jan.*, 1202  
 Fluoroscopy in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, *Sept.*, 278  
 stereoscopic, *Nov.*, 784  
 Flutter, atrial, *July*, 82  
 auricular, history of case, *Sept.*, 325  
 treatment, *Sept.*, 327  
 Focal infection, site of focus in, *Jan.*, 1070  
 transverse lesions of spinal cord, *Jan.*, 1143

- Folle musculare *July*, 93  
 Food, absence of desire for in children, *Nov.* 505  
 combinations and menus for high caloric diet in typhoid, *Nov.*, 524-541  
 hormones, *Nov.*, 481  
 list in typhoid fever *Nov.*, 522  
 minimal requirement for energy, *Nov.*, 485  
 proteins sensitization to, in bronchial asthma, *Nov.* 729  
 requirements in health and disease, *Nov.* 481  
 substances, accessory *Sept.*, 438  
 value of cane-sugar, *Nov.*, 490  
 of fat, *Nov.*, 490  
 of milk, *Nov.* 488  
 Forlanini method of artificial pneumothorax, *May*, 1495  
 Frambesia, Wassermann reaction in *Sept.*, 375  
 Frog sign, *July* 59  
 Fröhlich's syndrome, *July* 138  
 Froin's syndrome, *Sept.*, 356  
 in transverse focal lesions of spinal cord *Jan.*, 1146  
 Functional angina pectoris, *Sept.*, 300  
 capacity of kidneys, testing in hypertension *July* 165
- GALL-BLADDER, disease of, *March* 1300  
 leukocytosis in *March* 1301  
 stomach test in, *March* 1301  
 pathologic, x-ray examination *Jan.* 1022  
 x-ray examination of *Jan.*, 1017  
 Gall-stones, x-ray diagnosis *Jan.* 1020  
 technic, *Jan.* 1027  
 Gangrene of lung, *March*, 1280  
 Gastric crises in locomotor ataxia, *March* 1302  
 disturbance, reflex, *March* 1331  
 infection *Sept.*, 333  
 achlorhydria and differentiation *Sept.*, 338  
 achylia in, *Sept.*, 337  
 analysis of gastric contents in *Sept.*, 336  
 bacteria in analysis *Sept.* 337  
 blood in analysis, *Sept.*, 337  
 by mouth *Sept.* 334  
 disinfection treatment, *Sept.* 340  
 hematogenous, *Sept.*, 334  
 hepatopancreatic involvement, *Sept.* 340  
 history of case, *Sept.*, 335  
 intestinal involvement, *Sept.*, 340  
 pus in empty stomach in *Sept.*, 339
- Gastric infection secondary with gastric carcinoma, *Sept.*, 340  
 treatment *Sept.*, 340  
 vaccines in *Sept.*, 340  
 Gastro-intestinal diseases, protein sensitization in, *Nov.* 741  
 disorders from oral infections, *Jan.* 1097  
 tract, effect of salicylates on, *Jan.*, 649  
 extension of oral infections to, *Jan.* 1095  
 Gastroparesis, symptoms of, cause *July* 185  
 value of pyloroplasty in treatment of, *July* 185  
 Gastroscopy *May* 1603  
 Gastrogram, gastric analysis in *May* 1602  
 operation in *May*, 1596  
 physical examination *May* 1595  
 reflex, *May*, 1595  
 examinations of stools in, *May* 1603  
 history of case, *May* 1595  
 symptomatology, *May* 1602  
 x-ray examination *May* 1598  
 Gavage for premature infant, *May* 1570  
 Gefisskrisen of Pal, *July* 161  
 Giant cells, endothelial in Hodkin's disease, *July* 9  
 Gland pituitary anatomy *July*, 135  
 anterior lobe, functions, *July* 138  
 functions, *July* 137  
 lesions of in acromegaly *July* 140  
 posterior lobe, functions *July* 135  
 ductless, interrelationship of *July* 136  
 endocrine, embryonic circulation *July* 135  
 Globus hystericus in hysteria, *March*, 1417  
 Glomerulonephritis *Sept.*, 221-224  
 acute diffuse, with nephrosis, *May* 1465  
 course, *May* 1455  
 history of case, *May* 1463  
 pathology *May* 1469  
 physical examination, *May* 1465  
 symptoms, *May* 1458  
 symptoms, *Sept.*, 224  
 albuminuria retinæ in, *Sept.*, 225  
 blood-pressure in *Sept.*, 225  
 chronic, *May* 1460  
 history of case, *May* 1469  
 pathology *May* 1472  
 physical examination, *May* 1469  
 symptoms, *May* 1411 *Sept.*, 221  
 Glycosuria alimentary *Sept.* 411  
 in diabetes mellitus, *Oct.*, 791

- Glycosuria in diabetes mellitus, influence of fat-feeding on, *Nov*, 789  
 Goiter with pellagra, *May*, 1585  
 Gonococcemia, *May*, 1617  
     classification of, *May*, 1621  
     diagnosis, *May*, 1619  
     history of case, *May*, 1618  
     physical examination, *May*, 1618  
 Gonococcus vaccines in vaginitis in infants, *Nov*, 719  
     provocative injections of, in diagnosis of vaginitis in infants, *Nov*, 716  
 Gonorrhea, association of endocarditis with, *May*, 1621  
 Gonorrhreal arthritis complicating vaginitis in infants, *Nov*, 717  
     ophthalmia complicating vaginitis in infants, *Nov*, 717  
 Granuloma, dental, *Jan*, 1083  
 Graves' diet in typhoid fever, *Nov*, 514  
 Guthrie's formula for calculation of weight, *July*, 74
- HABIT, asthmatic, *Nov*, 727  
 Habitus enteroptoticus, *July*, 26  
 Hair, hygiene of, *Jan*, 977  
     premature loss of, *Jan*, 971     See also  
         Loss of hair, premature  
         proper cleansing of, *Jan*, 977  
 Hair-brushes, care and selection of, *Jan*, 979  
 Hamburger's subcutaneous tuberculin reaction, *March*, 1372  
 Hand, claw, in progressive (central) muscular atrophy, *July*, 95  
     simian, in progressive (central) muscular atrophy, *July*, 94  
     skeleton, in progressive (central) muscular atrophy, *July*, 95  
     spade-like, in acromegaly, *July*, 133  
 Hats as cause of premature loss of hair, *Jan*, 978  
 Hay fever, *Nov*, 734  
     causes, *Nov*, 735  
     early, *Nov*, 735  
     histories of cases, *Nov*, 736, 739  
     late, *Nov*, 735  
     protein sensitization in, *Nov*, 734  
     ragweed pollen in, *Nov*, 735  
     with mucous colitis, *Nov*, 680  
 Headache, causes, classification of, *May*, 1633  
     from brain tumor, *May*, 1633, 1640  
         diagnosis, *May*, 1636, 1641  
         histories of cases, *May*, 1634, 1640  
         operation in, *May*, 1636, 1642  
     Headache from brain tumor, physical examination, *May*, 1635, 1640  
         from tooth infection, *May*, 1642  
         diagnosis, *May*, 1643  
         history of case, *May*, 1642  
         physical examination, *May*, 1642  
         treatment, *May*, 1643  
     in brain cyst, *May*, 1647  
         diagnosis, *May*, 1648  
         history of case, *May*, 1647  
         operation, *May*, 1648  
         physical examination, *May*, 1647  
         prognosis, *May*, 1649  
     in cerebral syphilis, *May*, 1637, 1639, 1643  
         diagnosis, *May*, 1638, 1639, 1644  
         histories of cases, *May*, 1637, 1639, 1643  
         physical examinations, *May*, 1638, 1639, 1644  
         treatment, *May*, 1638, 1640, 1645  
     in chronic nephritis, *May*, 1645  
         diagnosis, *May*, 1646  
         history of case, *May*, 1645  
         physical examination, *May*, 1645  
         prognosis, *May*, 1646  
         treatment, *May*, 1646  
     in hypertension, *July*, 170  
         severe, *May*, 1633  
 Health and disease, food requirements in, *Nov*, 481  
 Heart, abnormal action of, from digitalis, *Sept*, 244  
     aortic, *March*, 1317  
     arteriosclerotic, *March*, 1227  
     disease, association of, with aortitis, *Sept*, 214  
     digitalis and, *Sept*, 241  
         effect of infection on temperature in, *Jan*, 1072  
         position of apex beat in, *Sept*, 272  
     droop, *Jan*, 1201  
     effect of digitalis on, *Nov*, 565  
     examination of, by fluoroscope, *Jan*, 1202  
         in teleroentgenography, *Jan*, 1198  
         orthodiagraphy for, *Jan*, 1198  
         x ray of, *Jan*, 1197  
             in congenital abnormalities, *Jan*, 1208  
     hypertrophy of, function in, *Jan*, 888  
     premature contractions of, *Sept*, 318  
         history of case, *Sept*, 315  
     renal, *March*, 1227  
     rheumatic, *March*, 1215     See also  
         Rheumatic heart  
     rhythm in mitral stenosis, *March*, 1219  
     symptoms in hypertension, *July*, 171  
     syphilitic, *March*, 1224  
     valves, affections of, *Nov*, 573



- Hyperpnea in intestinal intoxication and acidosis, *Nov.*, 705  
 Hyperpyrexia in rheumatic fever, *Nov.*, 657  
 Hypertension, *July*, 155  
     arteriosclerotic, *July*, 165  
     associated with asphyxia, *July*, 161  
         with increased intracranial pressure, *July*, 161  
         with intoxications, *July*, 161  
         with nervous disorders, *July*, 161  
 benign, *July*, 161, 162, *Sept.*, 227  
     history of case, *May*, 1472  
 chronic, *July*, 161  
 classification, *July*, 161  
 clinical aspects, *July*, 155  
 diet in, *July*, 176  
 essential, *July*, 101  
     benign, *July*, 101  
 exercise in, *July*, 175  
 headache in, *July*, 170  
 heart symptoms, *July*, 171  
 kidney symptoms, *July*, 171  
 intermediate form, *July*, 162, 163  
 malignant form, *July*, 162, 163  
 nature, *July*, 164  
 nephritic, *July*, 164  
 nephritis and, relation, 165  
 nervous symptoms, *July*, 173  
 paroxysms of, *July*, 161  
 phenolsulphonephthalein test in, *July*, 166  
 potassium iodid in, *July*, 174  
 prevention of infection in, *July*, 176  
 prognosis, *July*, 169  
 regulation of patient's occupation in, *July*, 175  
 symptoms, *July*, 170  
 test of renal function by estimating output of urine and specific gravity, *July*, 168  
 tests of renal function in, *July*, 165  
 treatment, *July*, 173  
 Hyperthyroidism, early, pulmonary tuberculosis and, differentiation, *Jan.*, 1046  
 Hypertrophy, cardiac, function in, *Jan.*, 888  
 Hypopituitarism, *July*, 138, 140  
 Hypothyroidism, mucous colitis and, *Nov.*, 681  
 Hysteria, *March*, 1417  
     fear in etiology, *March*, 1417  
     globus hystericus in, *March*, 1417  
     history of case, *March*, 1418  
     spasm of diaphragm in, *March*, 1419  
     vomiting in, *March*, 1419
- IDENTICAL reflex, *July*, 60  
 Idiopathic purpura hemorrhagica, *Jan.*, 1108  
 Ileocecal incompetency, *Nov.*, 689  
     causes, *Nov.*, 691  
     symptoms, *Nov.*, 691, 694  
     treatment, *Nov.*, 701  
 Ileostomy in amebic dysentery, *Jan.*, 1140  
 Immune serum in poliomyelitis, *Sept.*, 423  
 Incompetency, ileocecal, *Nov.*, 689 See also *Ileocecal incompetency*  
 Infants, bottle-fed, appetite defects in, *Nov.*, 507  
     intestinal intoxication and acidosis in, *Nov.*, 703  
     premature, care of, *May*, 1564  
 pyelitis in, *Jan.*, 1165  
 vaginitis in, *Nov.*, 713  
     young, appetite defects in, *Nov.*, 505  
 Infarct, myocardial, following coronary sclerosis, *May*, 1624  
     history of case, *May*, 1624  
     physical examinations, *May*, 1626, 1628, 1629, 1630  
 Infection, effect of, on temperature in endocarditis, *Jan.*, 1072  
     in heart disease, *Jan.*, 1072  
     gastric, *Sept.*, 333  
     prevention of, in hypertension, *July*, 176  
 Infections, relation of, to renal disease, *Sept.*, 217  
 Infectious diseases, acute, digitalis in, *Nov.*, 569  
     aortitis due to, *Sept.*, 197  
     face masks in, *May*, 1520  
     premature loss of hair from, *Jan.*, 971  
     ward space necessary for patients with, 1518  
 Influenza bacillus, epidemic respiratory infection in, *March*, 1278  
 Insomnia, *March*, 1409  
     alcohol in, *March*, 1410, 1413  
     causes, *March*, 1409  
     histories of cases, *March*, 1409, 1413  
     from oral infections, *Jan.*, 1100  
 Insufficiency, aortic, in rheumatic heart, *March*, 1221  
     mitral in rheumatic heart, *March*, 1216  
         pulse in, *March*, 1217  
         myocardial, *Sept.*, 383  
             history of case, *Sept.*, 384  
 Intermittent tertian malaria, *May*, 1561  
 Interstitial nephritis, *Nov.*, 611  
     acidosis in, *Nov.*, 621  
     acute, *Sept.*, 221

**INDEX TO VOLUME I**

1665

- Leukemia, prognosis, *Sept*, 262  
     radium treatment, *Sept*, 264  
     skin eruptions in, *July*, 1  
     splenectomy in, *Sept*, 264  
     treatment, *Sept*, 262  
         x-ray treatment, *Sept*, 262  
 Leukemic tumors of skin, *July*, 12, 14  
 Leukocytosis in gall bladder disease, *March*, 1301  
 Liver abscess in amebic dysentery, *Jan*, 1136  
     cirrhosis of, *March*, 1245  
     splenomegaly and, *March*, 1393  
     pericarditic pseudocirrhosis of, *Nov*, 639  
 Lobar pneumonia, *Nov*, 545  
     abdominal distention in, *Nov*, 556  
     alcohol in, *Nov*, 554  
     bronchopneumonia and, differentiation, *May*, 1478  
     camphor in, *Nov*, 554  
     complications of, *Nov*, 557  
     consolidation in, *Nov.*, 547  
     crisis in, *May*, 1486  
     diagnosis, *Nov*, 546  
     diet in, *Nov*, 550  
     digitalis in, *Nov*, 551, 555  
     drug treatment, *Nov*, 551  
     ethylhy drocuprein in, *Nov*, 560  
     history of case, *May*, 1480  
     home treatment, *Nov*, 548  
     horse-serum in, *Nov*, 548  
     hospital treatment, *Nov*, 548  
     hydrotherapy in, *Nov*, 552  
     intracutaneous tests with horse-serum in, *Nov*, 548  
     local applications in, *Nov*, 552  
     morphin in, *Nov*, 552  
     out-door treatment, *Nov*, 553  
     padded jackets in, *Nov*, 552  
     pain in, *May*, 1483  
     purgation in, *Nov*, 551  
     serum treatment, *Nov*, 547, 557  
     sputum in, *May*, 1484  
     strychnin in, *Nov*, 554  
     symptoms in early stage, *Nov*, 551  
     treatment, *Nov*, 545, *May*, 1486  
     vaccines in, *May*, 1487  
 Locomotor ataxia, gastric crises in, *March*, 1302  
 Lordosis, postural albuminuria and, relation, *July*, 25  
 Lordotic albuminuria, *July*, 29  
 Loss of hair from erysipelas of scalp, *Jan*, 972  
     premature, *Jan*, 971  
         from alopecia areata, *Jan*, 974  
             prematura, *Jan*, 976  
         from exposure to x-rays, *Jan*, 975  
         from favus, *Jan*, 972  
 Loss of hair, premature, from improper head coverings, *Jan*, 978  
     from infectious diseases, *Jan*, 971  
     from ringworm, *Jan*, 972  
         treatment, *Jan*, 981  
     in favus, treatment, *Jan*, 981  
     in syphilis, *Jan*, 973  
         treatment, *Jan*, 980  
     role of barber shops in, *Jan*, 979  
         treatment, *Jan*, 980  
 Lumbar puncture, amount of cerebro-spinal fluid to withdraw by, for diagnosis, *Sept*, 359  
     collection of cerebrospinal fluid by, for diagnosis, *Sept*, 358  
     precautions, *Sept*, 361  
     dangers to avoid in, *Sept*, 359  
     in general practice, *Sept*, 360  
     in meningococcic meningitis, *Nov*, 747, 756  
     in poliomyelitis, *Sept*, 402, 423  
     in syphilis, *Sept*, 360  
     technic, *Sept*, 358  
 Lung, abscess of, *March*, 1280  
     gangrene of, *March*, 1280  
     malignant diseases of, pulmonary tuberculosis and, differentiation, *Jan*, 1046  
 Lymphadenitis from oral infections in children, *Jan*, 1099  
 Lymphatic system, diseases of, skin eruptions in, *July*, 11  
 Lymphatics, relation of, in syphilitic aortitis, *Sept*, 202  
 Lymphatism, tuberculin skin reaction in, 1379  
 Lymphoderma perniciosa, *July*, 12  
 Lymphogenous infection secondary to oral infections, *Jan*, 1095
- MAIN DE SINGE, 94  
     de squelette, 95  
     en griffe, 95  
 Maladie de Hodgson, *Sept*, 201  
 Malaria, *May*, 1551, 1609  
     acute, treatment, *May*, 1556  
     comatose, *May*, 1554  
     estivo-autumnal, *May*, 1552  
         histories of cases, *May*, 1552, 1558  
         intravenous injection of quinin in, *May*, 1552  
     life-cycle of parasite, *May*, 1554  
     physical examination, *May*, 1559  
     splenic enlargement in, *May*, 1559  
     in pregnancy, treatment, *May*, 1610  
     intermittent, tertian, *May*, 1561  
         history of case, *May*, 1561  
         methylene-blue in, *May*, 1615



Mucous colitis, status neuroticus in, *Nov*, 675  
 stomach derangements in, *Nov*, 679  
 stools in, *Nov*, 676  
 subcutaneous hemorrhages in, *Nov*, 681  
 symptoms, *Nov*, 677  
 treatment, *Nov*, 682  
 after attack, *Nov*, 683  
 avoidance of fatigue, *Nov*, 687  
 dietetic, *Nov*, 685  
 drugs in, *Nov*, 687  
 hygienic, *Nov*, 687  
 laxatives in, *Nov*, 685  
 occupation in, *Nov*, 686  
 recreation in, *Nov*, 686  
 rest in, *Nov*, 686  
 surgical, *Nov*, 686  
 to prevent accumulation of mucus, *Nov*, 683  
 urticaria with, *Nov*, 680

Muscular atrophy, progressive (central), *July*, 89  
 bulbopontine forms, *July*, 97  
 claw hand in, *July*, 94  
 pontomesencephalic forms, *July*, 98  
 simian hand in, *July*, 94  
 skeleton hand in, *July*, 95  
 spinal forms, *July*, 97  
 treatment of, *July*, 100  
 Werdnig-Hofmann type, *July*, 97  
 madness, *July*, 93  
 tissue, fibrillation of, *July*, 73

Myelitis, transverse, *Jan.*, 1143

Myocardial degeneration, digitalis in, *Sept*, 246  
 infarct following coronary sclerosis, *May*, 1624  
 history of case, *May*, 1624  
 physical examinations, *May*, 1626, 1628, 1629, 1630  
 insufficiency, *Sept*, 383  
 history of case, *Sept*, 384

Myocarditis, *March*, 1245  
 chronic, *Jan*, 853  
 clinical examinations, *Jan*, 853, 855, 857, 858, 860  
 digitalis in, *Jan*, 879  
 etiology, *Jan*, 885, 887  
 histories of cases, *Sept*, 272, 863, 865, 867, 869, 872, 874  
 mental symptoms in, *Sept*, 270  
 pathology, *Jan*, 890  
 rheumatism in etiology, *Jan.*, 878  
 syphilis in etiology, *Jan*, 887, 889  
 edema in, treatment, *March*, 1247  
 history of case, *March*, 1245  
 physical examination, *March*, 1246

Myocarditis, progressive, *Sept*, 267  
 history of case, *Sept*, 267, 269  
 Niemeyer capsule in, *Sept*, 270  
 pathology, *Sept*, 268  
 treatment, *Sept*, 270  
 syphilitic, *March*, 1224  
 history of case, *March*, 1321  
 with failing compensation, diet in, *Sept*, 273

Myocardium, rotten, *Sept*, 268

NASOPHARYNGEAL adenoids from oral infections, *Jan*, 1097

Neck, broken, *Jan.*, 1149

Necrotic nephrosis, *May*, 1462  
 history of case, *May*, 1462  
 physical examination, *May*, 1463

Nephritic hypertension, *July*, 164

Nephritis, *March*, 1385  
 acute, diet in, *Nov*, 500  
 arteriosclerosis with, *May*, 1474  
 chronic, *Sept*, 217  
 acidosis in, *Nov*, 659  
 treatment, *Nov*, 672  
 Basham's mixture in, *Sept*, 235  
 case, *Sept*, 217, 237  
 classification, *Sept*, 217  
 diet in, *Sept*, 234  
 etiology, *Sept*, 232  
 functional tests in, *Sept*, 231  
 headache in, *May*, 1645  
 history of case, *Nov*, 661  
 in pregnancy, *Sept*, 233  
 interstitial, *Sept*, 221  
 diet in, *Nov*, 500  
 history of case, *March*, 1390  
 pathologic changes in kidneys in, *Sept*, 220  
 phthalein test in, *Sept*, 231  
 protein restriction in, *Sept*, 234  
 treatment, *Sept*, 234  
 congestive, diet in, *Nov*, 501  
 degenerative, *Sept*, 221, 222  
 from oral infections, *Jan*, 1099  
 fundamental forms, *Sept*, 221  
 hypertension and, relation, *July*, 165  
 interstitial, *Nov*, 611 See also Interstitial nephritis  
 modern theory of, *March*, 1386  
 no threshold bodies in, *March*, 1387  
 parenchymatous blood transfusion in, *March*, 1390  
 diet in, *Nov*, 613  
 history of case, *March*, 1387  
 Karell treatment, *March*, 1388  
 threshold bodies in, *March*, 1387  
 tubular, *Sept*, 221, 222  
 edema in, *Sept*, 223  
 symptoms, *Sept*, 223

- Nephritis, tubular, urinary findings, Sept., 223  
 Nephropathies, May 1457  
     classification May, 1457  
 Nephrosis, Sept., 221, 222  
     acute diffuse glomerulonephritis with May 1465  
     necrotic, May 1462  
         history of case, May 1462  
         physical examination, May, 1463  
     with syphilis May, 1458  
         course, May 1460  
         history of case, May 1458  
         physical examination May 1459  
     prognosis, May, 1462  
 Nervous and mental disorders from oral infections in children Jan. 1099  
     disorders, hypertension associated with, July 161  
     oral infections as source Jan., 1096  
     symptoms in hypertension, July 173  
 Neuritis, retrobulbar, oral infection from Jan. 1098  
 Neuropathic diathesis in eczema Jan., 986  
 Newborn, pyelitis in March 1451  
 Niemeyer capsule in progressive myocarditis, Sept., 270  
 Nitroglycerin in angina pectoris, Sept. 307  
     in Raynaud's disease, July 154  
 Nodules, rheumatic, Nov. 574  
 Nonne's complete syndrome in transverse focal lesions of spinal cord Jan., 1146  
 Nose, lesions of, asthma associated with March 1434  
 Obesity from excessive fat diet, Sept. 432  
 Oliver's sign in aortic aneurysm Sept. 251  
 Operations, abdominal medical after care of surgical patients after July 191  
 Ophthalmia, gonorrhreal, complicating vaginitis in infants, Nov. 717  
 Ophthalmic reaction in protein sensitization in humans Nov., 726  
 Oral infections, acute iritis from, Jan., 1098  
     rheumatism from, in children, Jan. 1099  
     as indirect factor in other disorders, Jan., 1096  
     as source of nervous disorders, Jan., 1096  
     of subjective pressure symptoms Jan. 1096  
 Oral infections, bacteria in, Jan., 1078  
     bacterial poisons in, Jan., 1078  
     chronic choroiditis from Jan., 1098  
         iritocyclitis from, Jan., 1098  
         effect of, on ductless glands, Jan., 1100  
         on nutrition in endocarditis, Jan., 1076  
         on temperature in endocarditis, Jan., 1075  
     endocarditis from, Jan. 1099  
     extension to gastro-intestinal tract, Jan., 1095  
     frequency Jan., 1079  
     gastro-intestinal disorders from, Jan. 1099  
     hematogenous infections secondary to, Jan., 1096  
     infectious arthritis from Jan., 1098  
         conjunctivitis from Jan. 1098  
     insomnia from Jan. 1100  
     keratitis from, Jan., 1098  
     lymphadenitis from, in children Jan., 1099  
     lymphogenous infections secondary to, Jan., 1096  
     maxillary sinusitis from, Jan., 1097  
     melancholy from, Jan., 1100  
     mode of distribution, Jan., 1095  
     nasopharyngeal adenoids from, Jan., 1097  
     nervous and mental disorders from, in children, Jan., 1099  
     otalgia dentalis from, Jan., 1098  
     otitis media from, Jan. 1098  
     pathology Jan. 1080  
     pyemia from, Jan., 1098  
     retrobulbar neuritis from, Jan., 1098  
     septicemia from Jan. 1099  
     somatic diseases and interrelation Jan., 1071  
     tonsillitis from, Jan. 1097  
     toxemia from, Jan., 1097  
     transmitted by continuity Jan. 1095  
     trigeminal nerve disorders from Jan., 1100  
 Organotherapy, ovarian Jan. 935  
     in acromegaly July 141  
 Orthodiagraphy for examination of heart, Jan., 1198  
 Orthostatic albuminuria July 28  
 Orthotic albuminuria, tuberculin skin reaction Merck, 1380  
 Osteitis deformans, Sept. 451  
     bow-legs in Jan., 951  
     cardiovascular changes in Jan. 966  
     changes in bones in Jan. 962  
     complications Jan., 966  
     course Jan., 96

Osteitis deformans, deformity in, *Sept*, 460  
 diagnosis, differential, *Jan*, 967  
 enlargement of skull in, *Sept*, 461  
 etiology, *Sept*, 463, 960  
 fibro-osseous tissue formation in, *Jan*, 967  
 fractures in, *Jan*, 967  
 gait in, *Jan*, 953  
 heredity in, *Jan*, 962  
 history of case, *Sept*, 453  
 incidence, *Jan*, 960  
 localized hyperostoses and, differentiation, *Jan*, 968  
 mono-osteitic, *Sept*, 458, 966  
 onset, *Sept*, 459  
 osteoporosis senilis and, differentiation, *Jan*, 968  
 pain in, *Sept*, 459, 566  
 pathology, *Jan*, 962  
 physical examination, *Sept*, 454  
 posture in, *Jan*, 953  
 prognathism in, *Jan*, 955  
 prognosis, *Jan*, 967  
 rickets and, differentiation, *Jan*, 968  
 supervention of malignant disease in, *Sept*, 461  
 symptomatology, *Jan*, 459, 964  
 treatment, *Sept*, 463, 969  
 with sarcoma of humerus, differential diagnosis, *Jan*, 950  
 history of case, *Jan*, 947  
 physical examination, *Jan*, 948  
 treatment, *Jan*, 969  
 x-ray examination, *Jan*, 948, 955  
 x-ray examination, *Sept*, 455  
 fibrosa cystica, *Sept*, 462  
 Osteo-arthropathy, secondary hypertrophic, osteitis deformans and, differentiation, *Jan*, 968  
 Osteogenesis imperfecta, *May*, 1525  
 Osteoporosis senilis, osteitis deformans and, differentiation, *Jan*, 968  
 Otalgia dentalis from oral infection, *Jan*, 1098  
 Otitis media, oral infections from, *Jan*, 1098  
 Out-door treatment of lobar pneumonia, *Nov*, 553  
 Ovarian extract, varieties, *Jan*, 945  
 therapy, *Jan*, 935  
 for symptoms of artificial menopause, *Jan*, 937  
 histories of cases, *Jan*, 937, 938, 939  
 in amenorrhea, *Jan*, 940  
 in dysmenorrhea, *Jan*, 940, 941, 942, 943  
 in sterility, *Jan*, 943

PAGET's disease, *Sept*, 451, *Jan*, 947  
 See *Osteitis deformans*  
 Pain, abdominal, in mucous colitis, *Nov*, 678  
 epigastric, *March*, 1331  
 meaning of, *March*, 1344  
 in angina pectoris, cause of, *Sept*, 301  
 in lobar pneumonia, *May*, 1483  
 in osteitis deformans, *Sept*, 459  
 in peptic ulcer, *March*, 1298  
 in syphilitic aortitis, *Sept*, 203  
 Palpation in aortitis, *Sept*, 212  
 of appendix, *March*, 1448  
 Pancreas, diseases of, diagnosis, *March*, 1302  
 gross lesions of, relation to diabetes, *July*, 33  
 tumor of, diagnosis, *March*, 1302  
 Paralysis from trauma to spinal cord, *Jan*, 1152  
 in poliomyelitis, *Sept*, 406 See also *Poliomyelitis, paralysis in*  
 Parenchyma lesions in x-ray diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, *Sept*, 286  
 Parenchymatous nephritis, blood transfusion in, *March*, 1390  
 diet in, *Nov*, 613  
 history of case, *March*, 1387  
 Karell treatment, *March*, 1388  
 Paroxysmal tachycardia, history of case, *Sept*, 318  
 prognosis, *Sept*, 321  
 treatment, *Sept*, 321  
 Paroxysms of hypertension, *July*, 161  
 Pathologic hemorrhage, *Jan*, 1103  
 Patients, surgical, after abdominal operations, medical after-care of, *July*, 191  
 Pellagra, *May*, 1573  
 communicability of, *May*, 1578  
 diet in etiology, *May*, 1576, 1581  
 family infection with, history of, *May*, 1573  
 from deficiency in vitamins, *Sept*, 438  
 goiter with, *May*, 1585  
 insects in etiology, *May*, 1580  
 study of, *May*, 1573  
 vitamin deficiency in etiology, *May*, 1581  
 Peptic ulcer, *Jan*, 1049  
 complications, *Jan*, 1053  
 diagnosis, atropin in, *Jan*, 1057  
 benzidin blood test in, *Jan*, 1061  
 blood tests in, *Jan*, 1060  
 by test of stomach capacity, *Jan*, 1055  
 Einhorn string test in, *Jan*, 1061  
 late, after-treatment, *Jan*, 1066  
 of location, *Jan*, 1050  
 of size, *Jan*, 1051, 1052

- Peptic ulcer diagnosis palpation in Jan., 1055  
 percussion of stomach outline in Jan., 1055  
 physical examination in, Jan. 1054  
 stomach-tube in Jan., 1056  
 x ray, Jan., 1049-1061 1067  
 histories of cases, Jan., 1050 1051  
 1052 1053, 1057 1059  
 hunger-pain in Jan. 1050  
 hyperacidity in, Jan., 1050  
 pain in, March, 1298  
 symptoms, Jan., 1050  
 treatment, follow-up system after Jan., 1067  
 individual, Jan. 1066  
 persistence in Jan., 1066  
 Wassermann reaction in Jan., 1061
- Percussion in aortitis, Sept. 212  
 Peribronchial infiltration in x ray diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, Sept. 285  
 Pericardial pleural and peritoneal effusion Nov., 627  
 artificial pneumothorax in, Nov. 635, 637  
 histories of cases, Nov. 627, 636  
 Pericarditic pseudocirrhosis of liver Nov., 639  
 Pericarditis, adhesive, x ray examination in Jan., 1210  
 rheumatic Nov. 574  
 Periodontal cyst, Jan., 1089  
 Peripheral nervous system, diseases of transverse cord lesions, differentiation Jan., 1144  
 Peristalsis, fluoroscopic examination in digestive diseases Nov., 776  
 Peritoneal, pleural, and pericardial effusion Nov., 627  
 artificial pneumothorax in Nov., 635 637  
 histories of cases, Nov. 627 636  
 Peritoneum tuberculosis of May 1527  
 histories of cases, May 1527 1529  
 physical examination May 1527  
 1529  
 laboratory examination, May 1530  
 Pernicious anemia Jan., 1117  
 blood examination in, Jan., 1118  
 history of case Jan., 1117  
 purpura hemorrhagica secondary to, Jan., 1120  
 Pharyngitis from oral infections, Jan. 1097  
 Phenoldulphonephthalein test, July 166  
 Phyctenulæ, tuberculin skin reaction in March, 1379  
 Phthalein test July, 166  
 Phthalein test in chronic nephritis, Sept., 231  
 Pick's pericarditic pseudocirrhosis of liver Nov., 639  
 Pituitary extract in acromegaly July 141  
 gland anatomy July 136  
 anterior lobe functions July, 138  
 functions, July 137  
 lesions of in acromegaly July, 140  
 posterior lobe, functions, July 138  
 Pituitrin in diabetes insipidus, July 138  
 to facilitate uterine contractions, July 140  
 Plant pollens, bronchial asthma from history of case Jan., 1188  
 Pleocytosis in cerebrospinal fluid, Sept., 368  
 Pleural, pericardial and peritoneal effusion Nov. 627  
 artificial pneumothorax in Nov. 635 637  
 histories of cases, Nov. 627, 636  
 Pleurisy with effusion, diagnosis of tuberculosis based on Jan. 1043  
 Pneumococcus, groups of Nov., 547  
 Pneumonia effect of digitalis in, Nov., 570  
 herpes in May, 1483  
 in premature infant, prevention of May 1571  
 lobar Nov. 545 See also Lobär pneumonie  
 Pneumonias essential, comparison, May, 1477  
 exudates in, May 1478  
 Pneumothorax artificial, May 1495  
 in tuberculosis, May 1500  
 after-treatment, May 1514  
 apparatus for May 1501  
 complications after May 1513  
 dangers to avoid May 1510  
 indications for May 1494  
 intervals between injections May 1511  
 preparations for May 1500  
 quantity of gas to inject, May 1508  
 readhesions in, May, 1512  
 refill injections in May 1509  
 results from May 1512 1515  
 technic May, 1501  
 Pockets, pus, dental, Jan. 1091  
 Poisons in etiology of angina pectoris Sept., 301  
 Polenta, Nov., 490  
 Poliomyelitis, Sept., 393  
 abortive type Sept., 418  
 acute anterior examination of cerebrospinal fluid in Sept., 372

- Poliomyelitis, acute anterior, meningitis and, differentiation, *July*, 64  
age in, *Sept.*, 395  
bulbar spinal type, *Sept.*, 415  
type, *Sept.*, 413, 415  
bulbopontine classification, *Sept.*, 413  
cases of disease simulating, *Sept.*, 420  
cerebellar type, *Sept.*, 416  
cerebrospinal fluid, *Sept.*, 403  
chills in, *Sept.*, 400  
color in, *Sept.*, 394  
encephalitic type, *Sept.*, 417  
fever in, *Sept.*, 395, 398  
gastro-intestinal symptoms, *Sept.*, 399  
immune serum in, *Sept.*, 423  
lumbar puncture in, *Sept.*, 402, 423  
meningitic group, *Sept.*, 417  
multiple, *Sept.*, 419  
nervous symptoms, *Sept.*, 400  
nosebleed in, *Sept.*, 400  
objective preparalytic symptoms, *Sept.*, 400  
ocular type, *Sept.*, 416  
onset of paralysis in, *Sept.*, 401  
pain in, *Sept.*, 400, 401  
paralysis in, *Sept.*, 406  
extent, *Sept.*, 405  
Landry types, *Sept.*, 407, 408  
of chest muscles, *Sept.*, 410  
of lower limbs, *Sept.*, 408  
of muscles of neck, *Sept.*, 410  
of trunk and abdomen, *Sept.*, 408  
of upper limbs, *Sept.*, 409  
onset of, *Sept.*, 401  
recession of, *Sept.*, 410  
spinal form, *Sept.*, 407  
pontine bulbar spinal type, *Sept.*, 415  
type, *Sept.*, 414  
spinal type, *Sept.*, 414  
type, *Sept.*, 414  
previous state of health in, *Sept.*, 395  
pulse in, *Sept.*, 398  
question of contagion in, *Sept.*, 421  
recurrent, *Sept.*, 419  
reflexes in, *Sept.*, 411  
respiration in, *Sept.*, 398  
respiratory symptoms, *Sept.*, 400  
sex in, *Sept.*, 394  
sweating in, *Sept.*, 400  
symptomatology, *Sept.*, 395  
tonicity of limbs in, *Sept.*, 411  
of muscles in, *Sept.*, 411  
toxic cases, *Sept.*, 401  
treatment, *Sept.*, 422  
urinary retention in, *Sept.*, 400  
Pollens, plant, bronchial asthma from, history of case, *Jan.*, 1188  
in etiology of asthma, *Jan.*, 1178  
Pollinosis, *Nov.*, 734 See Hay-fever
- Polyarthritis after amebic dysentery, *Jan.*, 1137  
Polycythemia, *March*, 1285  
age of occurrence, *March*, 1292  
blood examination in, *March*, 1288  
causes, *Nov.*, 478  
course, *March*, 1285  
cyanosis in, *March*, 1292  
diagnosis, *March*, 1295  
erythremia in, *March*, 1294  
history of case, *March*, 1285  
morbid anatomy, *Nov.*, 477  
onset, *March*, 1285  
physical examination, *March*, 1286  
symptoms, *Nov.*, 477  
treatment, *March*, 1295  
with enlarged spleen, *Nov.*, 472  
clubbing of fingers in, *Nov.*, 475  
history of case, *Nov.*, 472  
physical examination, *Nov.*, 473  
redness of skin in, *Nov.*, 474, 475
- Polyorrhymenitis, *Nov.*, 639  
Polyserositis, *Nov.*, 639  
Pontomesencephalic forms of progressive (central) muscular atrophy, *July*, 98  
Postural albuminuria, *July*, 21  
lordosis and, relation, *July*, 25  
personal history, *July*, 21  
treatment, *July*, 31  
Potassium iodid in angina pectoris, *Sept.*, 306  
in hypertension, *July*, 174  
Pregnancy, chronic nephritis in, *Sept.*, 233  
malaria in, treatment, *May*, 1610  
Premature infant, artificial feeding of, *May*, 1569  
care of, *May*, 1564  
gavage for, *May*, 1570  
jacket for, *May*, 1566  
maintaining normal heat of, *May*, 1565  
modified cows' milk for, *May*, 1569,  
1570  
nourishment of, *May*, 1569  
prevention of infection in, *May*, 1570  
of pneumonia in, *May*, 1571  
resuscitation of, *May*, 1566  
loss of hair, *Jan.*, 971  
Primary hypertensive cardiovascular disease, *July*, 101  
Prognathism in acromegaly, *July*, 133  
in osteitis deformans, *Jan.*, 954  
Progressive (central) muscular atrophy, *July*, 89  
Protein diet in interstitial nephritis, *Nov.*, 619  
in cerebrospinal fluid, *Sept.*, 365  
methods of measuring, *Sept.*, 366

# INDEX TO VOLUME I

1673

- Protein in etiology of asthma, March 1430  
 restriction in chronic nephritis Sept., 234  
 role of, in eczema in children, Jan., 991  
 sensitization in angioneurotic edema, Nov., 742  
 In eczema, Nov., 742  
 in gastro-intestinal diseases, Nov., 741  
 in humans, Nov., 721  
     active, Nov., 721  
     application Nov., 724  
 diagnosis, by cutaneous reaction, Nov., 725  
     by ophthalmic reaction, Nov., 726  
 in bronchial asthma, Nov., 726  
 in hay fever Nov., 734  
 multiple, Nov., 725  
 passive, Nov., 724  
 pathogenesis, Nov., 725  
 in urticaria, Nov., 742  
 multiple, in bronchial asthma, Jan., 1182  
 skin test for in bronchial asthma, Jan., 1180  
 specific dynamic action of Nov., 489  
 Proteins, animal, bronchial asthma from history of case, Jan., 1185  
 excessive, in diet, auto-intoxication from, Sept., 431  
 in average diet, Sept., 429  
 Prurigo in Hodgkin's disease, July, 12  
 Pseudocirrhosis of liver pericarditic, Nov., 639  
 Pulmonary hemorrhage not caused by tuberculosis, Jan., 1046  
 infections, non-tuberculous, tuberculosiis and differentiation Jan., 1045  
 syphilis, tuberculosis and, differentiation, Jan., 1046  
 tuberculosis, Jan., 1035 May, 1496.  
     See also *Tuberculosis*  
 Pulse deficit, July 87  
     In mitral insufficiency March 1217  
         stenosis March, 1218  
 Pulse alternans in angina pectoris, history of case, Sept., 323  
     treatment, Sept., 324  
 celer et altus in syphilitic heart, March, 1232  
 deletus in aortic aneurysm Sept., 251  
 Irregularis perpetuus, July 73  
 rotundus in aortic stenosis, March 1222  
 tardus et parvus in aortic stenosis, March, 1222  
 Puncture, lumbar See *Lumbar puncture*.
- Purpura hemorrhagica, Jan., 1108  
 blood transfusion in Jan., 1122  
 blood-platelets in, causes of reduction Jan., 1114  
 chronic, Jan., 1108  
     blood examination in Jan., 1109  
     diagnosis, Jan., 1110  
     hemophilia and differentiation, Jan., 1110  
     history of case, Jan., 1109  
     physical examination, Jan., 1109  
     prognosis, Jan., 1111  
     symptoms, Jan., 1110  
 Idiopathic, Jan., 1108  
     acute, diagnosis, Jan., 1112  
     history of case, Jan., 1112  
     idiopathic aplastic anemia and, differentiation Jan., 1113  
     secondary anemia in Jan., 1113  
 intermittent Jan., 1113  
 purpura rheumatica and differentiation, Jan., 1116  
 secondary to pernicious anemia, Jan., 1120  
 thromboplastic preparations of fresh tissue juice in, Jan., 1123  
 treatment Jan., 1122  
 rheumatica, blood examination in, Jan., 1116  
     history of case, Jan., 1115  
 Pus in empty stomach in gastric infection, Sept., 339  
 pockets, Jan., 1091  
 Pyelitis in newborn, March 1451  
     diagnosis, March, 1453  
     histories of cases, March 1452, 1453  
         1454  
         sex in March 1451  
         symptomatology March 1455  
         treatment, March, 1456  
     of infancy Jan., 1165  
         course, Jan., 1172  
         diagnosis Jan., 1166  
         frequency Jan., 1165  
         hexamethylenamin in Jan., 1176  
         histories of cases, Jan., 1167-1171  
             1174, 1175  
         mode of infection in, Jan., 1173  
         pathology, Jan., 1172  
         physical signs, Jan., 1167  
         symptoms, Jan., 1165  
         treatment Jan., 1175  
         urotropin in Jan., 1176  
 Pyrexia from oral infections, Jan., 1098  
 Pyloric adhesions, significance of in gastropostosis, July 185  
 Pyloroplasty, value of in treatment of gastropostosis, July 185  
 Pylorospasm, March, 1331  
 diet in, March 1441

Pylorospasm, dyschezia with, *March*, 1340  
 etiology, *March*, 1332  
 histories of cases, *March*, 1331, 1335  
 treatment, *March*, 1341  
 x-ray examination, *March*, 1332  
 Pyorrhea alveolaris, *Jan*, 1091

QUININ in malaria, *May*, 1552, 1609  
 action on parasites, *May*, 1609  
 by hypodermic injection, *May*, 1611  
 by intramuscular injection, *May*, 1611  
 by intravenous injection, *May*, 1611  
 by mouth, *May*, 1553, 1611  
 dihydrochlorid, *May*, 1610  
 dosage, *May*, 1555  
 for preventing relapse, *May*, 1614  
 fractional dosage, advantages of, *May*, 1612  
 intramuscular injection, *May*, 1554  
 intravenous injection, *May*, 1553  
 method of administration, 1609  
 of dosage, *May*, 1612  
 tannate, *May*, 1610  
 time to begin administration, *May*, 1557

RADICULAR cysts, *Jan*, 1089  
 Radiography versus fluoroscopy in digestive diseases, *Nov*, 768  
 Radium in Hodgkin's disease, *July*, 10  
 in leukemia, *Sept*, 264  
 in myelogenous leukemia, *March*, 1261, 1265, 1271  
 technic, *March*, 1262  
 Ragweed pollen in hay-fever, *Nov*, 735

Raynaud's disease, *July*, 150  
 amyl nitrite in, *July*, 154  
 calcium lactate in, *July*, 154  
 complications, *July*, 152  
 diagnosis, *July*, 152  
 Esmarch's bandage in, *July*, 154  
 frequency, *July*, 152  
 nitroglycerin in, *July*, 154  
 scleroderma, and chronic arthritis combined, *July*, 148  
 stages, *July*, 151  
 symptoms, *July*, 151  
 treatment, *July*, 153, 154

Reed cells in Hodgkin's disease, *July*, 9  
 Reflex, identical, *July*, 60  
 Regurgitation, aortic, on syphilitic basis, *March*, 1215  
 mitral, digitalis in, *Sept*, 244

Remittent albuminuria, *July*, 27

Renal function, phenolsulphonephthal ein test for, *July*, 166  
 phthalein test for, *July*, 166  
 test of, by estimating urine output and variations of specific gravity, *July*, 168  
 in hypertension, *July*, 165  
 heart, *March*, 1227  
 sclerosis, *Sept*, 221, 226  
 forms, *Sept*, 227  
 in arteriocapillary fibrosis, *Sept*, 227  
 Respiratory infection, epidemic, *March*, 1277  
 influenza bacillus in, *March*, 1278  
 mixed, *March*, 1278  
 system in aortitis, *Sept*, 210  
 Retinitis, albuminuric, in glomerulonephritis, *Sept*, 225  
 Retrobulbar neuritis, oral infection from, *Jan*, 1098  
 Rheumatic endocarditis, *Nov*, 574, 578  
 Aschoff-Geipel bodies in, *Nov*, 574  
 fever, *Nov*, 576, 641  
 aortitis and, *Sept*, 205  
 etiology, *Nov*, 577, 641, 642  
 hyperpyrexia in, *Nov*, 651  
 massage in, *Nov*, 656  
 postural treatment, *Nov*, 657  
 salicylates in, *Nov*, 647  
 histories of cases, *Nov*, 652-655  
 sodium bicarbonate in, *Nov*, 657  
 treatment, *Nov*, 656  
 true, *Nov*, 576  
 heart, *March*, 1215  
 age in, *Jan*, 1221  
 aortic insufficiency in, *March*, 1221  
 stenosis in, *March*, 1221  
 compensation of, *March*, 1215  
 mitral insufficiency in, *March*, 1216  
 stenosis in, *March*, 1218  
 nodules, *Nov*, 574  
 pericarditis, *Nov*, 574  
 Rheumatism, *Nov*, 573  
 acute, from oral infections in children, *Jan.*, 1099  
 in etiology of acute endocarditis, *Nov*, 801  
 of chronic myocarditis, *Jan.*, 878  
 Rhythm, cardiac, in mitral stenosis, *March*, 1219  
 Rickets, osteitis deformans and, differentiation, *Jan*, 968  
 Riggs' disease, *Jan*, 1091  
 Ringworm, premature loss of hair from, *Jan.*, 972  
 treatment, *Jan*, 981  
 Roentgenoscopic examination of duodenum, *Jan*, 1016  
 Rose spots, *July*, 54



- Spinal cord, disseminated lesions, *Jan*, 1144  
 effects of compression fracture of vertebrae on, *Jan*, 1152  
 focal transverse lesions of, *Jan*, 1143  
 accessory aids to diagnosis, *Jan*, 1145  
 cerebrospinal fluid in, *Jan*, 1145  
*Froin's syndrome* in, *Jan*, 1146  
*Nonné's complete syndrome* in, *Jan*, 1146  
 of rapid onset, *Jan*, 1154  
 history of case, *Jan*, 1155  
 of slow onset, *Jan*, 1158  
     from tumor, *Jan*, 1162  
     syphilitic, *Jan*, 1158  
     tuberculous, *Jan*, 1160  
 of sudden onset, *Jan*, 1149  
 histories of cases, *Jan*, 1150  
 x-ray examination, *Jan*, 1145  
 trauma, paralysis from, *Jan*, 1152  
 tuberculosis of, *Jan*, 1160  
 tumors of, *Jan*, 1162  
 forms of progressive (central) muscular atrophy, *July*, 97  
 puncture See *Lumbar puncture*  
 Spine, Charcot, *Jan*, 1158  
 Spleen, enlarged, in leukemia, *Sept*, 260  
     in malaria, *May*, 1559  
     polycythemia with, *Nov*, 472  
 Splenectomy in Banti's disease, *March*, 1397  
     in cirrhosis of liver with Banti complex, *March*, 1403  
     in leukemia, *Sept*, 264  
     in myelogenous leukemia, *March*, 1262, 1268  
 Splenic anemia stage of Banti's disease, *March*, 1401  
 Splenomegaly and cirrhosis of liver, *March*, 1393  
 Sputum in asthma in children, *March*, 1439  
     in bronchopneumonia, *May*, 1484  
     in lobar pneumonia, *May*, 1484  
 Staphylococcal meningitis, *Nov*, 759  
     See also *Meningitis, staphylococcal*  
 Staphylococcus aureus in meningitis, *Nov*, 764  
 Starch excess in eczema in children, *Jan*, 990  
 Starvation diet in typhoid fever, *Nov*, 514  
     method of treatment in diabetes mellitus, *July*, 126
- Stenosis, aortic, diagnosis, *March*, 1222  
 pulsus rotundus in, *March*, 1222  
 tardus et parvus in, *March*, 1222  
 mitral, atrial fibrillation in, *July*, 73  
 cardiac rhythm in, *March*, 1219  
 diastolic murmur in, *March*, 1219  
 in rheumatic heart, *March*, 1218, 1221  
 pulse in, *March*, 1218  
 Stereoscopic fluoroscopy, *Nov*, 784  
 Sterility, ovarian therapy in, *Jan*, 943  
 Stokes-Adams disease or syndrome, *Jan*, 838  
 Stomach, cancer of, *March*, 1301  
     gastric infection secondary to, *Sept*, 340  
     defenses of, against infection, *Sept*, 333  
     derangements in mucous colitis, *Nov*, 679  
     empty, pus in, in gastric infection, *Sept*, 339  
     infection, *Sept*, 333 See also *Gastric infection*  
     reflex disturbances of, *March*, 1331  
     syphilis of, *March*, 1300, *May*, 1606  
     test in duodenal ulcer, *March*, 1299  
     in gall bladder disease, *March*, 1301  
 ulcer of See *Peptic ulcer*  
 Stomach tube in diagnosis of peptic ulcer, *Jan*, 1056  
 Stools. See *Pieces*  
 Streptococcus arthritis, *Nov*, 576  
 endocarditis, Brach-Wachter lesions in, *Nov*, 574  
     rheumatic, *Nov*, 582  
     subacute, *Nov*, 582, 585  
 tonsillitis, acute, Vincent's angina and, differentiation, *Jan*, 999  
 Strophanthin in atrial fibrillation, *July*, 78, 86  
 Strophanthus in atrial fibrillation, *July*, 86  
 Strychnin in lobar pneumonia, *Nov*, 554  
     in pulsus alternans of angina pectoris, *Sept*, 324  
 Subcutaneous hemorrhages in mucous colitis, *Nov*, 681  
 Subgingival abscess, *Jan*, 1081  
 Sugar tolerance in diabetes mellitus, *Nov*, 792  
 Surgical patients after abdominal operations, medical after-care, *July*, 191  
 Swallowing, difficult, in aortitis, *Sept*, 211  
 Syndrome, Fröhlich's, *July*, 138  
     of *Froin*, *Sept*, 356  
     in transverse focal lesions of spinal cord, *Jan*, 1146

## INDEX TO VOLUME I

1677

- Syphilis, acute heart-block from, Nov., 605  
 diagnosis, Nov., 607, 608  
 history of case Nov., 605  
 physical examination, Nov., 607  
 treatment, Nov., 609
- arterial diseases of March 1305  
 cerebral headache in May 1637  
 cerebrospinal fluid in Sept. 375  
 diabetes and, possible relation, July 33
- gastric, May 1606  
 In etiology of angina pectoris Sept. 299  
 of chronic myocarditis, Jan., 886  
 889
- lumbar puncture in Sept., 360  
 nephrosis with, May 1458  
 of aorta, March 1305  
 age of occurrence March, 1308  
 aneurysm in March 1307  
 cor bovinum in March, 1318  
 diagnosis, March, 1307  
 history of case, March, 1309 1319  
 1323 1324  
 latency in, March, 1306  
 point of election in March, 1309  
 prognosis, March 1319  
 x ray examination, March 1309  
 1313
- of cerebrospinal system, Wassermann reaction in, Sept. 376  
 of stomach, March, 1300  
 of tonsil, primary Vincent's angina and differentiation, Jan., 999  
 premature loss of hair in Jan. 973  
 treatment, Jan., 980  
 pulmonary tuberculosis and differential, Jan., 1046  
 salvarsan in, Sept., 443
- Syphilitic aortitis, Sept. 197 1307  
 association of angina pectoris with March, 1226  
 blood in Sept., 199  
 case, Sept., 198  
 fever in, Sept. 202  
 heart in, Sept., 199  
 mercury-iodid treatment, Sept. 200  
 pain in Sept., 203  
 physical signs, Sept. 203  
 pressure signs, Sept. 204  
 prognosis, Sept., 204  
 radiographic findings, Sept., 204  
 relation of lymphatics in, Sept. 202  
 salvarsan in, Sept., 200  
 second sound in Sept., 204  
 symptoms, Sept., 202  
 systolic murmur in Sept. 203  
 treatment March, 1329  
 endocarditis, Nov. 578
- Syphilitic fever, May 1535  
 histories of cases May 1536, 1538  
 laboratory examination, May 1537  
 1545  
 physical examination May 1536,  
 1539
- heart, March, 1224  
 cor bovinum in, March, 1233  
 arrhythmia in, March, 1237  
 history of case, March 1229  
 pulsus celer et altus in March, 1232  
 myocarditis, March 1224  
 history of case, March, 1321  
 ulceration tertiary Vincent's angina and, differentiation Jan. 999
- Syrup, corn, Nov., 490
- Systolic murmur in syphilitic aortitis, Sept., 203
- TACHYCARDIA, paroxysmal, history of case, Sept., 318  
 prognosis, Sept., 321  
 treatment, Sept., 321
- Teeth, diseases of relation to general medicine, Jan., 1069  
 Teleradiography in examination of heart, Jan., 1198  
 Temperature, effect of salicylates on, Nov., 650  
 Terminal bacterial endocarditis, Nov., 585  
 verrucous endocarditis, Nov., 585  
 Test, phenolsulphonephthalein July 166  
 phthalein July 166  
 Tests of renal function in hypertension July 165
- Theobald Smith phenomenon of anaphylaxis, March 1365  
 Theobromin in angina pectoris, Sept. 307  
 Theocin in cardiac dropsy, Sept., 274  
 Thoracentesis in empyema in child Jan., 933
- Threshold bodies in nephritis, March 1387
- Thromboplastic preparations of fresh tissue juice in purpura hemorrhagica, Jan., 1123
- Thyroid preparations in scleroderma, July 150
- Tobacco in etiology of angina pectoris, Sept., 300
- Tongue symptoms in pernicious anemia, Jan., 1118
- Tonsillitis, acute streptococcus, Vincent's angina and, differentiation, Jan., 999  
 from oral infections, Jan., 1097  
 in etiology of acute endocarditis Nov., 801

- Tonsillitis in etiology of chronic infectious arthritis, *Nov.*, 805, 807
- Tonsils, infections of, systemic disorders from, *Nov.*, 799  
primary syphilis of, Vincent's angina and, differentiation, *Jan.*, 999
- Tooth, infected, headache from, *May*, 1642
- Toxemia from oral infections, *Jan.*, 1099  
intestinal putrefactive, in mucous colitis, *Nov.*, 678  
treatment, *Nov.*, 684
- Tracheal tug in aortitis, *Sept.*, 210
- Transfusion of blood in parenchymatous nephritis, *March*, 1390  
in purpura hemorrhagica, *Jan.*, 1122
- Trident hand of achondroplasia, *May*, 1526
- Trigeminal nerve disorders from oral infections, *Jan.*, 1100
- Trinitrotoluene and chlorin gas poisoning, *Nov.*, 591, 602  
history of case, *Nov.*, 593  
physical examination, *Nov.*, 591  
prognosis, *Nov.*, 601
- Trocars, vegetable, in cardiac dropsy, *Sept.*, 274
- Tubercles, Cole's classification, in x-ray diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, *Sept.*, 281  
conglomerate, in x-ray diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, *Sept.*, 281
- Tuberculin reaction, Hamburger's subcutaneous, *March*, 1372  
skin reaction, cachectic, *March*, 1367  
character, *March*, 1364  
designations, *March*, 1367  
Detre's differential, *March*, 1369  
diagnostic value, *March*, 1378  
differential, *March*, 1369  
factors essential for production, *March*, 1363  
history, *March*, 1364  
histopathology, *March*, 1372  
in exudative diathesis, *March*, 1375, 1379  
in lymphatism, *March*, 1379  
in orthotic albuminuria, *March*, 1380  
in phlyctenulae, *March*, 1379  
in scrofulosis, *March*, 1379  
in tuberculosis in children, *March*, 1357  
intracutaneous, *March*, 1370  
advantages, *March*, 1372  
late, *March*, 1367  
modifications, *March*, 1368  
Moro's, *March*, 1370  
nature, *March*, 1365
- Tuberculin skin reaction, negative, meaning of, *March*, 1378, 1379  
persistent, *March*, 1367  
physical appearance, *March*, 1366  
positive, meaning of, *March*, 1378  
premature, *March*, 1367  
prognostic value, *March*, 1380  
qualitative, *March*, 1366  
quantitative, *March*, 1360, 1366  
scrofulous, *March*, 1367  
specificity, *March*, 1373  
types, *March*, 1367  
usual, *March*, 1367  
Von Pirquet's, *March*, 1365, 1366
- tests in pulmonary tuberculosis, *Jan.*, 1044
- Tuberculosis, *Jan.*, 1035, *May*, 1495, 1496  
acute, *Nov.*, 465  
history of case, *Nov.*, 465  
physical examination, *Nov.*, 466  
x-ray examination, *Nov.*, 470  
artificial pneumothorax in, *May*, 1500  
adhesions in, *May*, 1512  
after treatment, *May*, 1514  
complications after, *May*, 1513  
dangers to avoid, *May*, 1510  
intervals between injections, *May*, 1508  
quantity of gas to inject, *May*, 1511  
refill injections in, *May*, 1509  
results from, *May*, 1512, 1515  
constitutional signs and symptoms, *Jan.*, 1036  
diagnosis, aids to, *Jan.*, 1044  
based on pleurisy with effusion, *Jan.*, 1043  
differential, *Jan.*, 1045  
early, *Jan.*, 1035  
based on constitutional signs and symptoms, *Jan.*, 1039  
on family history and exposure, *Jan.*, 1041  
on fever and rapid pulse, *Jan.*, 1040  
on hemorrhage, *Jan.*, 1037  
on symptoms referred to lungs or chest, *Jan.*, 1042  
fluoroscopy in, *Sept.*, 278  
early hyperthyroidism and, differentiation, *Jan.*, 1046  
hemorrhage not caused by, *Jan.*, 1046  
history of case, *May*, 1496  
in children, histories of cases, *March*, 1357, 1359  
physical examination, *March*, 1357, 1361  
tuberculin skin reactions in, *March*, 1357

- Tuberculosis in children, x-ray examination, *March*, 1358  
 local signs and symptoms, *Jan.*, 1036  
 malignant diseases of lung and, differentiation, *Jan.*, 1046  
 non-tuberculous infections and, differentiation, *Jan.*, 1045  
 of peritoneum *May*, 1527  
 histories of cases, *May* 1527, 1529  
 physical examination *May*, 1527  
 1529  
 laboratory examination, *May*, 1530  
 of spinal cord, *Jan.*, 1160  
 physical examination, *May*, 1497  
 run-down conditions simulating *Jan.*, 1047  
 syphilis and, differentiation, *Jan.*, 1046  
 tuberculin tests in, *Jan.*, 1044  
 x-ray diagnosis, *Sept.*, 275, *Jan.*, 1045  
 complications, *Sept.*, 291  
 determining chronicity by, *Sept.*, 288  
 Dunham's area in, *Sept.* 282  
 fibrosis in, *Sept.*, 288  
 of conglomerate tubercles, *Sept.*, 281  
 hilus lesions in, *Sept.*, 282  
 parenchyma lesions in, *Sept.*, 286  
 peribronchial infiltration, *Sept.*, 285  
 Tuberculous endocarditis, *Nov.*, 586  
 meningitis, bacilli in cerebrospinal fluid in, *Sept.* 372  
 Tubular nephritis, *Sept.*, 221, 222  
 Tumors, leukemic, of skin *July* 12, 14  
 of pancreas, diagnosis, *March* 1302  
 of spinal cord, *Jan.*, 1163  
 Twins, juvenile diabetes in, *March*, 1241  
 Tympانites from typhoid fever diet, *Nov.*, 522  
 Typhoid fever diet in, alcohol in, *Nov.*, 523  
 Bright and Addison's, *Nov.*, 514  
 calculation of, *Nov.*, 515  
 diarrhea from, *Nov.*, 522  
 Graves' *Nov.*, 514  
 high calory administration, *Nov.*, 519  
 details, *Nov.* 529  
 beneficial effects, *Nov.*, 537  
 cautions, *Nov.* 521  
 control of diarrhea by increased fat, *Nov.* 532  
 food combinations and menus for *Nov.*, 524-541  
 in first week of convalescence, *Nov.*, 537  
 in intestinal hemorrhage *Nov.*, 535  
 principle, *Nov.*, 515
- Typhoid fever, diet in idiosyncrasies in *Nov.*, 520  
 quantity of food, *Nov.*, 517  
 starvation, *Nov.*, 514  
 tympanites from, *Nov.*, 522  
 food list for *Nov.*, 522  
 with cerebrospinal typhoidal meningitis, *Nov.* 1489  
 anatomic diagnosis *Nov.*, 1492  
 history of case, *May* 1489  
 postmortem examination *May* 1490
- ULCER of duodenum. See *Duodenal ulcer*  
 of stomach. See *Peptic ulcer*  
 Ulcerative endocarditis *Sept.*, 343 See also *Endocarditis ulcerativa*  
 Uremia, diet in, *Nov.* 501  
 Urine output, estimating and variation of specific gravity test of renal function by *July*, 168  
 Urotropin in pyelitis of infancy *Jan.* 1176  
 Urticaria, protein sensitization in, *Nov.*, 742  
 with mucous colitis, *Nov.*, 680  
 Uterine contractions pituitrin to facilitate, *July* 140
- VACCINES, autogenous, in chronic infectious arthritis, *Nov.* 811  
 in bronchial asthma, *Jan.*, 1191  
 in bronchopneumonia, *May* 1488  
 in gastric infection *Sept.*, 340  
 in lobar pneumonia, *May* 1487  
 in ulcerative endocarditis, *Sept.*, 346 349
- Vaginitis in infants, *Nov.*, 713  
 cause, *Nov.*, 714  
 complications, *Nov.* 717  
 diagnosis, *Nov.*, 715  
 by provocative injections of vaccines, *Nov.*, 716  
 gonococcus carriers in, *Nov.*, 714  
 vaccines in *Nov.*, 719  
 gonorrhreal arthritis complicating *Nov.* 717  
 ophthalmia complicating *Nov.*, 717
- infection of uterus and tubes complicating *Nov.*, 717  
 pathology *Nov.*, 715  
 prognosis, *Nov.*, 717  
 prophylaxis, *Nov.*, 718  
 symptoms, *Nov.* 716  
 treatment, *Nov.*, 718

- Vaquez's disease, *Nov*, 472, *March*, 1285  
 Van Slyke's test for acidosis, *Nov*, 669,  
 707  
 Vegetable trocar in cardiac dropsy, *Sept*,  
 274  
 Verrucous endocarditis, *Nov*, 577  
 cachectic, *Nov*, 585  
 terminal, *Nov*, 585  
 Vertebrae, compression fracture of, effects  
 on spinal cord, *Jan*, 1152  
 Vincent's angina, *Jan*, 997  
 acute streptococcus tonsillitis and,  
 differentiation, *Jan*, 999  
 bacteriology, *Jan*, 1002  
 diagnosis, *Jan*, 1005  
 differential diagnosis, *Jan*, 998  
 diphtheria and, differentiation, *Jan*,  
 1000  
 etiology, *Jan*, 1004  
 history of case, *Jan*, 997  
 primary syphilis of tonsil and, dif-  
 ferentiation, *Jan*, 999  
 prognosis, *Jan*, 1005  
 septic sore throat and, differentia-  
 tion, *Jan*, 999  
 symptoms, *Jan*, 1004  
 tertiary syphilitic ulceration and,  
 differentiation, *Jan*, 999  
 treatment, *Jan*, 1000, 1005  
 Virchow's disease, *Sept*, 458  
 Visceroptosis, chronic appendicitis and,  
*July*, 189  
 symptoms of, cause, *July*, 185  
 Vitamins, *Nov*, 481  
 deficiency in, diseases from, *Sept*, 438  
 in pellagra, *May*, 1581  
 in average diet, *Sept*, 438  
 in diet in interstitial nephritis, *Nov*,  
 622  
 Volhard and Fahr's classification of  
 nephropathies, *May*, 1457  
 Vomiting in gastric ulcer, *March*, 1298  
 in hysteria, *March*, 1419  
 Von Pirquet's tuberculin skin reaction,  
*March*, 1365  
 technic, *March*, 1366  
 Von Recklinghausen's disease, *Sept*, 462  
 Vulpian-Bernhardt subvariety of Aran-  
 Duchenne type of progressive (central)  
 muscular atrophy, *July*, 89
- WASSERMANN reaction in framboesia,  
*Sept*, 375  
 in leprosy, *Sept*, 375  
 in peptic ulcer, *Jan*, 1061  
 in syphilis of cerebrospinal system,  
*Sept*, 376  
 in yaws, *Sept*, 375  
 on cerebrospinal fluid, *Sept*, 374
- Wassermann reaction, provocative stim-  
 ulation, *Sept*, 378  
 relation to treatment, *Sept*, 378  
 sources of error in, *Sept*, 376  
 specificity of, *Sept*, 375  
 Water in average diet, *Sept*, 428  
 Weight, Guthrie's formula for calcula-  
 tion, *July*, 74  
 Werdnig-Hoffmann type of progressive  
 (central) muscular atrophy, *July*, 97  
 Wickman's bulbopontine classification of  
 poliomyelitis, *Sept*, 413  
 Wire-electric treatment in aortic aneu-  
 rysm, *Sept*, 256  
 Women, metabolism in, *Nov*, 483
- XANTHOCHROMIA, *Sept*, 356  
 in cerebrospinal fluid, *Sept*, 363  
 X-rays, alopecia from, treatment, *Jan*,  
 983  
 anatomy of chest, *Jan*, 1205  
 diagnosis of disease in upper right  
 abdominal quadrant, *Jan*, 1007  
 of duodenal ulcer, *Jan*, 1011  
 of gall-stones, *Jan*, 1020  
 technic, *Jan*, 1020, 1027  
 of peptic ulcer, *Jan*, 1049, 1061,  
 1047  
 of pulmonary tuberculosis, *Sept*,  
 275, 1045  
 Cole's classification of tuber-  
 cles, *Sept*, 281  
 complications, *Sept*, 291  
 conglomerate tubercles in, *Sept*  
 281  
 determining chronicity by,  
*Sept*, 288  
 Dunham's area in, *Sept*, 282  
 fibrosis in, *Sept*, 288  
 hilus lesions in, *Sept*, 282  
 parenchyma lesions in, *Sept*,  
 286  
 peribronchial infiltration in,  
*Sept*, 285  
 examination by, in acromegaly, *July*,  
 134  
 in acute tuberculosis, *Nov*, 470  
 in adhesive pericarditis, *Jan*, 1210  
 in angina pectoris, *March*, 1348  
 in aortitis, *Sept*, 213  
 in arteriosclerosis, *Jan*, 1212  
 in focal transverse lesions of spinal  
 cord, *Jan*, 1145  
 in gastrospasm, *May*, 1598  
 in Hodgkin's disease, *May*, 1592  
 in osteitis deformans with sarcoma  
 of humerus, *Jan*, 948, 955  
 in pylorospasm, *March*, 1332





THE  
MEDICAL CLINICS  
OF  
NORTH AMERICA

*VOLUME I*  
*1917—1918*

PHILADELPHIA AND LONDON  
W B SAUNDERS COMPANY

---

COPYRIGHT 1917 AND 1918, BY W B SAUNDERS COMPANY. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.  
PUBLISHED BI-MONTHLY (SIX NUMBERS A YEAR) BY W B SAUNDERS COMPANY WEST WASHINGTON  
SQUARE, PHILADELPHIA  
PRINTED IN AMERICA



# CONTENTS OF VOLUME 1

## JOHNS HOPKINS NUMBER

	PAGE
CASES OF TUBERCULOSIS IN THE JOHN HOPKINS HOSPITAL	1
ACUTE DISEASE WITH EXTENSIVE SKIN ERUPTION	21
BRONCHIAL ASTHMA.	
DISEASE ASSOCIATED WITH DISTURBANCES OF THE EXTERNAL SECRETION OF THE GLANDS OF A STOMACHIC	33
CASES OF DR. LEWIS P. BARKER JOHN HOPKINS HOSPITAL	47
MOVEMENTS OF CLOACAL EPIGLOTTIS PROBABLY MUMPS-MONOCOCCAL	73
CASES IN TWO CASES OF FIBRILLATION OF MUSCULAR TISSUE	73
CARDI-ATROPHIC FIBRILLATION OR MITRAL STENOSIS AND MITRAL INSUFFICIENCY	
CASE II.—PROGRESSIVE (CENTRAL) MUSCULAR ATROPHY (VILMANS DISEASE) WITH ATROPHY OF THE ARAN-DUCHENNE TYPE	89
CASE OF DR. BENJAMIN D. MOSENTHAL, JOHN HOPKINS HOSPITAL	101
BACTERIAL INFECTION	
THE CLINICAL TREATMENT OF DIABETES MELLITUS	119
CASE OF DR. THOMAS B. PITCHER JOHN HOPKINS HOSPITAL	131
LACTIC ACIDURIA, RATHBUN'S DISEASE, AND CHRONIC ARTHRITIS	145
CASE OF DR. LEON HIRSCHMAN, JOHN HOPKINS HOSPITAL	155
PERIODICITY, ITS CLINICAL ASPECTS	
CASE I.—DROPPED CYST OF THE MEDIASTINUM	177
CASE II.—MILROY'S DISEASE	177
CASE OF DR. THOMAS R. BROWN, JOHN HOPKINS HOSPITAL	185
THE GASTRO-ENTEROLOGICAL NOTES	
1. THE COURSE OF THE SYMPTOMS OF GASTROPTOSIS—THE SIGNIFICANCE OF A COCCISTICALLY FIXED HIGH DUODENUM AND OF DUODENAL OR PYLORIC ADHERENCES, AND THE VALUE OF PYLOROPLASTY IN THE TREATMENT OF THIS CASE	185
2. VASCOCOPTOSIS AND CHRONIC APPENDICITIS	
3. THE MEDICAL AFTER-CARE OF SURGICAL PATIENTS AFTER ABDOMINAL OPERATIONS	191

January, 1917

## PHILADELPHIA NUMBER

	PAGE
CASES OF DR. THOMAS McCORMACK, JEFFERSON AND PENNSYLVANIA HOSPITALS	195
ACUTE.	
CASES OF DR. ALFRED STENGEL HOSPITAL OF THE UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA	217
THE CLASSIFICATION OF CHRONIC NEPHRITIS AND THE RELATION OF INFECTION TO KIDNEY DISEASE	
CASES OF DR. HOBART AMORY HARRIS JEFFERSON HOSPITAL	245
COMA, DISEASE AND DIGITALIS.	
CASES OF DR. JOSEPH BALTER PHILADELPHIA GENERAL HOSPITAL.	249
ACUTE ANEMIA. LETHARGIA.	

Clinic of Dr David Riesman <i>Philadelphia General Hospital</i> PROGRESSIVE MYOCARDITIS. TREATMENT OF CARDIAC DECOMPENSATION	PAGE 267
Contribution of Dr Henry K Pancoast, <i>University of Pennsylvania</i> THE DIAGNOSIS OF PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS BY THE ROENTGEN RAY	275
Clinic of Dr A A Stevens, <i>Philadelphia General Hospital</i> ANGINA PECTORIS AND ALLIED CONDITIONS	293
Clinic of Dr Ross V Patterson, <i>Jefferson Hospital</i> MECHANICAL DISORDERS AND IRREGULARITIES OF THE CARDIAC CONTRACTION	309
Clinic of Dr Martin E Rehfuss <i>Jefferson Hospital</i> GASTRIC INFECTION	333
Clinic of Dr Judson Daland <i>Medico-Chirurgical Hospital</i> ULCERATIVE ENDOCARDITIS SECONDARY TO DENTAL SEPSIS, TREATED BY AUTOGENOUS VACCINE	343
Contribution of Dr John A. Kolmer, <i>University of Pennsylvania</i> THE DIAGNOSTIC VALUE OF EXAMINATIONS OF CEREBROSPINAL FLUID	355
Clinic of Dr John H Musser, Jr <i>University Hospital</i> A CASE OF AURICULAR FIBRILLATION OF LONG DURATION	383
Contribution of Dr T H Weisenburg, <i>Neurologist to the Municipal and Philadelphia Hospitals</i> POLIOMYELITIS	393
Clinic of Dr O H Perry Pepper <i>Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania</i> ESSENTIALS AND LIMITATIONS OF AN AVERAGE DIET	425
Clinic of Dr Jay Frank Schamberg, <i>Polyclinic Hospital</i> THE CAUSES OF REACTION AFTER SALVARSAN	443
Clinic of Dr Elmer H Funk <i>Jefferson Hospital</i> OSTEITIS DEFORMANS	451

November, 1917

NEW YORK NUMBER

Clinic of Dr Warfield T Longcope <i>Presbyterian Hospital</i> ACUTE TUBERCULOSIS POLYCYTHMIA WITH ENLARGED SPLEEN (VAQUEZ'S DISEASE) PRESENTATION OF CASES BY CLINICAL CLERKS	PAGE 465
Contribution by Prof Graham Lusk, <i>Cornell University Medical College</i> CALORIES IN COMMON LIFE	481
Clinic of Dr Max Einhorn <i>Post-Graduate Medical School</i> THE DIET IN DISEASES OF THE KIDNEYS	497
Clinic of Dr Charles Gilmore Kerley <i>New York Polyclinic Hospital</i> APPARENT AND REAL APPETITE DEFECTS IN THE YOUNG	505
Contribution by Dr Warren Coleman THE TYPHOID DIRT	513
Contribution by Dr Rufus I Cole <i>From the Hospital of the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research New York City</i> THE TREATMENT OF LOBAR PNEUMONIA	543
Contribution by Dr Alfred E Cohn <i>From the Hospital of the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research New York City</i> THE CLINICAL PHARMACOLOGY OF DIGITALIS	563
Clinic of Dr E Libman, <i>Mount Sinai Hospital</i> SOME GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS CONCERNING AFFECTIONS OF THE VALVES OF THE HEART	573

## CONTENTS OF VOLUME I

5

Clinic of Dr. Harlow Brooks, University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College City Hospital	PAGE
A CASE OF COMBINED CHLORID GAS AND TRINITROTOLUENE POISONING	391
Clinic of Dr. Arthur F. Chase Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital DISEASE IN INTERSTITIAL NEPHRITIS	611
Clinic of Dr. William R. Williams, New York Hospital TWO CASES OF EFFUSION IN THE PLEURAL, PERICARDIAL, AND PERITONEAL CAVITIES WITH ARTIFICIAL PNEUMOTHORAX	637
Clinic of Dr. Horner F. Swift Presbyterian Hospital RHEUMATIC FEVER	641
Clinic of Dr. Walter W. Palmer Presbyterian Hospital ACROSS TWO CASES OF DIABETES MELLITUS AND ONE CASE OF CHRONIC NEPHRITIS WITH SEVERE ACIDOSIS	659
Clinic of Dr. Walter A. Bastedo St. Luke's and City Hospitals MUCOUS COLITIS	675
Contribution by Dr. Lewis Gregory Cole Cornell University Medical School ILEOCECAL INCORPORATION	689
Clinic of Dr. Oscar M. Schloss, Bellevue Hospital INTESTINAL INTOXICATION AND ACIDOSIS IN AN INFANT	703
Clinic of Dr. Alfred F. Hess, Home for Hebrew Infants VAGINITIS (CHYTRICOSIS) IN INFANTS	713
Clinic of Dr. Robert Anderson Cooke, Post-Graduate Hospital PROTEIN SENSITIZATION IN THE HUMAN WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO BRONCHIAL ASTHMA AND HAY-FEVER	731
Clinic of Dr. Walter L. Niles, Bellevue Hospital MENINGITIS. THREE CASES. TWO OF MENINGOCOCCIC AND ONE OF STAPHYLOCOCCIC ORIGIN	745
Clinic of Dr. Arthur L. Holland Cornell University Medical College THE FLUOROSCOPIC METHOD OF DIAGNOSIS IN DIGESTIVE DISEASE	767
Clinic of Dr. H. Rawle Geyelin, Presbyterian Hospital SYNDROME OF DIABETES	783
Clinic of Dr. James J. King, Hospital for Ruptured and Crippled, New York City SYSTEMIC CONDITIONS AS THE RESULT OF TONSILLAR INFECTIONS	799

January, 1918

## BOSTON NUMBER

Clinic of Dr. Henry A. Christian Peter Bent Brigham Hospital	PAGE
COMPLETE HEART-BLOCK	813
PARTIAL HEART-BLOCK WITH STOKES-ADAMS SYNDROME. DIGITALIS HEART-BLOCK IN AURICULAR FIBRILLATION	831
CHRONIC MITOCARDITIS	853
Clinic of Dr. Elliott P. Joslin, New England Deaconess Hospital TWO CASES OF SEVERE DIABETES The Treatment of Threatening Diabetic Coma	893
Clinic of Dr. John Lovett Morse, Children's Hospital EMOTIONS IN CHILDREN DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT	925
Clinic of Dr. W. P. Graves, Harvard Medical School OVARIAN CARCINOThERAPY	935
Clinic of Dr. Edwin A. Locke Boston City Hospital OSTEITIS DEFORMANS WITH SARCOMA OF THE HUMERUS	947

Clinic of Dr Charles J White, <i>Harvard Medical School</i>	PAGE
PREMATURE LOSS OF HAIR	971
Clinic of Dr Fritz B Talbot, <i>Massachusetts General Hospital</i>	
ECZEMA IN CHILDHOOD	985
Clinic of Dr Harry A. Barnes, <i>Massachusetts General Hospital (Nose and Throat Department)</i>	
VINCENT & ANGINA	997
Contribution by Dr Arial W George, Dr Ralph D Leonard and Dr Frederick W O'Brien	
THE ROENTGEN DIAGNOSIS OF DISEASE OF THE UPPER RIGHT ABDOMINAL QUADRANT	1007
Clinic of Dr John B Hawes, 2d, <i>Massachusetts General Hospital</i>	
EARLY DIAGNOSIS OF PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS	1035
Clinic of Dr Franklin W White <i>Boston City Hospital</i>	
IMPROVEMENTS IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF CHRONIC ULCER OF THE STOMACH AND DUODENUM	1049
Clinic of Dr K H Thoma, <i>Robert Breck Brigham Hospital</i>	
THE RELATION OF THE TEETH AND JAWS TO GENERAL MEDICINE	1069
Clinic of Dr George R Minot, <i>Massachusetts General Hospital</i>	
PATHOLOGIC HEMORRHAGE	1103
Clinic of Dr Andrew Watson Sellards, <i>Massachusetts General Hospital</i>	
AMEBIC DYSENTERY AND ASSOCIATED CONDITIONS	1125
Clinic of Dr James B Ayer, <i>Harvard Medical School Course in Neurology and Neuropathology</i>	
FOCAL TRANSVERSE LESIONS OF THE SPINAL CORD	1143
Clinic of Dr Richard M Smith, <i>Massachusetts General Hospital</i>	
PYELITIS OF INFANCY	1165
Clinic of Dr I Chandler Walker <i>Peter Bent Brigham Hospital</i>	
THE CAUSE AND TREATMENT OF BRONCHIAL ASTHMA	1177
Contribution by Dr George W Holmes, <i>Massachusetts General Hospital</i>	
THE EXAMINATION OF THE HEART AND GREAT VESSELS BY MEANS OF THE $\gamma$ RAY	1197

March, 1918

## CHICAGO NUMBER

Clinic of Dr Charles Louis Mix, <i>Mercy Hospital</i>	PAGE
AORTIC REGURGITATION AORTITIS AND ANEURYSM ON A SYPHILITIC BASIS. FUNDAMENTAL PRINCIPLES UNDERLYING THE DIAGNOSIS OF THE MORE COMMON CARDIAC LESIONS	1215
Clinic of Dr Solomon Strouse, <i>Michael Reese Hospital</i>	
JUVENILE DIABETES IN TWINS	1241
THE KARELL TREATMENT OF EDEMA	1243
THE IMPORTANCE OF DETAILS IN TREATMENT OF ANGINA PECTORIS	1254
Clinic of Dr Charles A Elliott, <i>Wesley Memorial Hospital</i>	
RADIUM TREATMENT OF LEUKEMIA	1261
Case I—Myelogenous Leukemia with Radium Treatment followed by Splenectomy	1263
Case II—Myelogenous Leukemia with Radium Treatment	1270
Case III.—Lymphatic Leukemia with Radium Treatment	1272
Clinic of Dr Frederick Tice, <i>Cook County Hospital</i>	
EPIDEMIC RESPIRATORY INFECTION	1277
Clinic of Dr Charles Spencer Williamson, <i>Cook County Hospital</i>	
PRESENTATION OF A CASE OF POLYCYTHEMIA—VAQUEZ'S DISEASE	1285

## CONTENTS OF VOLUME I

7

	PAGE
Clinic of Dr. M. Milton Portis, Cook County Hospital LESSONS OF THE RIGHT UPPER QUADRANT OF THE ABDOMEN. DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS	1397
Clinic of Dr. Arthur R. Elliott St. Luke's Hospital SPHINCTERS OF THE AORTA	1395
Clinic of Dr. Joseph C. Friedman Michael Reese Hospital REFLEX GASTRIC DISTURBANCE AND EPIGASTRIC PAIN	1331
Clinic of Dr. Julius H. Hess, Cook County Hospital TUBERCULIN SKIN REACTIONS IN DIAGNOSIS OF TUBERCULOSIS IN CHILDHOOD	1257
Clinic of Dr. Frank Wright Michael Reese Hospital NEPHRITIS	1385
Clinic of Dr. Arthur F. Byfield Cook County Hospital SPLENOMEGLY AND CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER	1393
Clinic of Dr. Ralph C. Hamill Northwestern University Medical School IMPSIUMA HYSTERIA	1409 1417
Clinic of Dr. Isaac A. Abt Michael Reese Hospital (Sarah Morris Memorial Hospital for Children) ASTHMA IN CHILDREN	1483
Clinic of Dr. Maximilian J. Hubeny Chicago Polyclinic ROENTGEN EXAMINATION OF THE APPENDIX	1448
Clinic of Dr. Henry F. Helmholz, Children's Memorial Hospital PYELITIS IN THE NEWBORN	1451

May, 1918

## SOUTHERN NUMBER

	PAGE	
Clinic of Dr. J. D. McElroy Memphis General Hospital NEPHROPATHIES	1457	
Clinic of Dr. George S. Bell, Charity Hospital, New Orleans La. A COMPARISON OF THE ESSENTIAL PNEUMONIAS FROM THE STANDPOINT OF THEIR CLINICAL SIGNIFICANCE	1477	
	TYPHOID FEVER COMPLICATED WITH PURULENT CEREBROSPINAL TYPHOIDAL MENINGITIS AND NO INTESTINAL LESIONS	1489
Clinic of Dr. Charles L. Minor Asheville North Carolina ARTIFICIAL PNEUMOTHORAX (FORLANINI): ITS APPLICATION TO THE ARREST OR CURE OF PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS	1494	
Contribution by James S. McLester Major U. S. A. CERTAIN MEASURES TO PREVENT DISSEMINATION OF DISEASE	1517	
Clinic of Dr. Bryce W. Fontaine Memphis General Hospital A CASE OF ACRODYSPLASIA TUBERCULOSIS OF THE PERITONEUM	1521 1527	
	SYRILIC FEVER	1534
Clinic of Dr. C. C. Bass, Charity Hospital, New Orleans La. MALARIA	1551	
Contribution by Dr. Lawrence T. Royster Norfolk, Va. THE CARE OF THE PREMATURE INFANT	1563	
Contribution by Dr. J. Ross Snyder Birmingham Ala. A STUDY OF TEN PELLAGRINS IN TWO FAMILIES LIVING IN THE SAME NEIGHBORHOOD	1573	
Clinic of Dr. J. Heyward Gibbes, Columbia Hospital Columbia S. C. HOOCHEE'S DISEASE REFLEX GASTROPATHY	1581	